

11/13/11



JEFF DANELEK

1
00:00:31,549 --> 00:00:27,450
you're in the para cast the gold

2
00:00:36,840 --> 00:00:31,559
standard of paranormal radio and now

3
00:00:39,660 --> 00:00:36,850
here's gene Steinberg so you know I'm

4
00:00:42,390 --> 00:00:39,670
the kind of person who always misses UFO

5
00:00:46,110 --> 00:00:42,400
sightings I've said this before like in

6
00:00:48,180 --> 00:00:46,120
a situation back in 1976 I was one of

7
00:00:51,630 --> 00:00:48,190
the principal sponsors of a UFO

8
00:00:53,849 --> 00:00:51,640
convention in or near Valley Forge

9
00:00:56,610 --> 00:00:53,859
Pennsylvania you know great historic

10
00:01:00,569 --> 00:00:56,620
place the convention was sort of a

11
00:01:02,700 --> 00:01:00,579
success we only lost \$100 on it in 1976

12
00:01:04,259 --> 00:01:02,710
dollars so what is that today ten

13
00:01:07,139 --> 00:01:04,269

thousand dollars or something

14

00:01:09,749 --> 00:01:07,149

something like that couple three hundred

15

00:01:11,520 --> 00:01:09,759

a couple of hundred I'm kidding okay so

16

00:01:13,950 --> 00:01:11,530

few the people who attended there said

17

00:01:15,389 --> 00:01:13,960

did you see the UFO I said no I was

18

00:01:17,550 --> 00:01:15,399

sitting there losing my shirt on this

19

00:01:21,270 --> 00:01:17,560

convention I hardly had time to worry

20

00:01:25,880 --> 00:01:21,280

about UFOs didn't see segue to March

21

00:01:28,620 --> 00:01:25,890

13th 1997 now remember this is something

22

00:01:30,270 --> 00:01:28,630

that most of you listeners know about

23

00:01:32,910 --> 00:01:30,280

you know what I'm gonna say right now I

24

00:01:35,999 --> 00:01:32,920

lived at the time in Scottsdale Arizona

25

00:01:39,270 --> 00:01:36,009

this was the birthday of my late brother

26

00:01:41,850 --> 00:01:39,280

Wallace okay doesn't mean anything

27

00:01:44,370 --> 00:01:41,860

he would have been 63 years old had he

28

00:01:47,460 --> 00:01:44,380

survived until that date he died two

29

00:01:51,150 --> 00:01:47,470

years earlier anyway so on March 13th

30

00:01:54,600 --> 00:01:51,160

1997 we have the Phoenix lights I was

31

00:01:57,779 --> 00:01:54,610

home I was writing books but I saw no

32

00:02:00,330 --> 00:01:57,789

Phoenix lights the UFOs again passed me

33

00:02:05,010 --> 00:02:00,340

by now we're recording this episode

34

00:02:07,770 --> 00:02:05,020

early in November alright so I get a

35

00:02:09,660 --> 00:02:07,780

story from one of our listeners and I'm

36

00:02:12,809 --> 00:02:09,670

paging through it right now about

37

00:02:16,470 --> 00:02:12,819

something called the Scottsdale lights

38

00:02:19,949 --> 00:02:16,480

now Scottsdale Arizona is a suburb

39

00:02:22,890 --> 00:02:19,959
northeast suburb of Phoenix Arizona okay

40

00:02:26,759 --> 00:02:22,900
and we had something called the

41

00:02:28,920 --> 00:02:26,769
Scottsdale lights alright and it just

42

00:02:31,059 --> 00:02:28,930
looks like flares or something this was

43

00:02:35,140 --> 00:02:31,069
above a high school

44

00:02:38,890 --> 00:02:35,150
football game of the horizon Huskies and

45

00:02:41,709 --> 00:02:38,900
if you go to the site something call the

46

00:02:43,720 --> 00:02:41,719
post game dot-com and you look it up

47

00:02:46,020 --> 00:02:43,730
you'll see something flying the sky

48

00:02:48,670 --> 00:02:46,030
something taken by people who have

49

00:02:51,250 --> 00:02:48,680
mobile phones some lights in the sky

50

00:02:52,929 --> 00:02:51,260
could be anything but I didn't see it

51

00:02:55,750 --> 00:02:52,939

Chris I don't attend high school

52

00:02:58,899 --> 00:02:55,760

football games that's my problem why do

53

00:03:01,539 --> 00:02:58,909

the UFOs pass me by Chris is this the

54

00:03:05,140 --> 00:03:01,549

trickster at work or the anti trickster

55

00:03:07,360 --> 00:03:05,150

I don't know Jane I think you know you

56

00:03:09,339 --> 00:03:07,370

just scare him away if you're outside

57

00:03:10,929 --> 00:03:09,349

they they don't appear when you're

58

00:03:13,809 --> 00:03:10,939

inside that's when they tend to appear

59

00:03:16,240 --> 00:03:13,819

it's just no way around it I won't touch

60

00:03:18,699 --> 00:03:16,250

that one now you do want to touch it but

61

00:03:20,740 --> 00:03:18,709

you know very close but seriously

62

00:03:23,619 --> 00:03:20,750

speaking never happens to me never see

63

00:03:26,289 --> 00:03:23,629

UFOs my wife has had a couple of psychic

64

00:03:28,210 --> 00:03:26,299

related experiences and I think she may

65

00:03:30,520 --> 00:03:28,220

have seen a UFO one time just a light in

66

00:03:33,550 --> 00:03:30,530

the sky doesn't happen to me so Chris

67

00:03:35,770 --> 00:03:33,560

O'Brien you've seen UFOs though you're a

68

00:03:38,860 --> 00:03:35,780

lucky guy well we could probably do a

69

00:03:42,909 --> 00:03:38,870

whole show we've mentioned them in

70

00:03:45,129 --> 00:03:42,919

passing but maybe because I'm being the

71

00:03:47,199 --> 00:03:45,139

person who's always left out tell our

72

00:03:48,129 --> 00:03:47,209

listeners quickly you know because we

73

00:03:50,530 --> 00:03:48,139

only have a couple of minutes and we

74

00:03:52,839 --> 00:03:50,540

actually have a real guest today what do

75

00:03:55,930 --> 00:03:52,849

you think your most significant sighting

76

00:03:58,839 --> 00:03:55,940

was and when it happened well it's

77

00:04:01,140 --> 00:03:58,849

really hard to place any sort of value

78

00:04:03,550 --> 00:04:01,150

or significance on them they all

79

00:04:05,619 --> 00:04:03,560

occurred when I least expected them

80

00:04:07,860 --> 00:04:05,629

which the best sightings normally do

81

00:04:10,180 --> 00:04:07,870

they just kind of come out of the blue

82

00:04:12,119 --> 00:04:10,190

very rarely oh by seeing things when I'm

83

00:04:14,830 --> 00:04:12,129

out looking for them although I have

84

00:04:17,920 --> 00:04:14,840

probably the most impressive one that

85

00:04:20,229 --> 00:04:17,930

I've seen was about 150 feet away from

86

00:04:22,899 --> 00:04:20,239

me it was a small 12-foot kind of hybrid

87

00:04:25,360 --> 00:04:22,909

craft that flew directly in front of the

88

00:04:25,810 --> 00:04:25,370

car about 150 feet away 50 feet off the

89

00:04:29,980 --> 00:04:25,820

road

90

00:04:33,430 --> 00:04:29,990

hybrid crap wasn't driving it it looked

91

00:04:36,249 --> 00:04:33,440

like it could be it looked like some

92

00:04:41,660 --> 00:04:36,259

retro thing from the Jetsons as the only

93

00:04:49,010 --> 00:04:45,920

but you know her Chris O'Brien our

94

00:04:53,030 --> 00:04:49,020

favorite trickster my friend our co-host

95

00:04:58,940 --> 00:04:53,040

saw a tune you know did you see Roger

96

00:05:02,510 --> 00:04:58,950

Rabbit - uh no it it was just like this

97

00:05:04,220 --> 00:05:02,520

hybrid it was a disc disc coil shape but

98

00:05:07,330 --> 00:05:04,230

it had a slight flare on the back of it

99

00:05:09,800 --> 00:05:07,340

like a small vertical table stabilizer

100

00:05:11,840 --> 00:05:09,810

and it zipped right across the road I

101
00:05:15,740 --> 00:05:11,850
mean I at first I thought it was a model

102
00:05:17,060 --> 00:05:15,750
airplane of some type was the first

103
00:05:18,820 --> 00:05:17,070
thing that flashed in my mind and I

104
00:05:21,590 --> 00:05:18,830
thought it was really close to the car

105
00:05:24,920 --> 00:05:21,600
but I noticed it went behind trees that

106
00:05:27,230 --> 00:05:24,930
were about 150 feet away before it shot

107
00:05:29,480 --> 00:05:27,240
out across the word for no valley and it

108
00:05:31,700 --> 00:05:29,490
it really moved weird it was almost like

109
00:05:34,490 --> 00:05:31,710
when you reel in a fishing lure really

110
00:05:37,040 --> 00:05:34,500
fast and kind of skips it kind of

111
00:05:39,710 --> 00:05:37,050
skipped like that it it's very hard to

112
00:05:42,350 --> 00:05:39,720
describe it did not look like it was any

113
00:05:45,470 --> 00:05:42,360

sort of ballistic you know just regular

114

00:05:48,830 --> 00:05:45,480

ballistic motion since I wasn't driving

115

00:05:51,050 --> 00:05:48,840

in it it went from left to right I was

116

00:05:53,450 --> 00:05:51,060

able to grab my binoculars and really

117

00:05:57,160 --> 00:05:53,460

check it out fairly well out the window

118

00:06:00,650 --> 00:05:57,170

and I figured it was about 12 feet long

119

00:06:02,240 --> 00:06:00,660

and you know it was one o'clock in the

120

00:06:06,200 --> 00:06:02,250

afternoon on a Sunday a beautiful

121

00:06:08,630 --> 00:06:06,210

brilliant you know fall day and that was

122

00:06:10,940 --> 00:06:08,640

my first real up close and personal I'm

123

00:06:13,490 --> 00:06:10,950

sighting and well actually my only one

124

00:06:17,270 --> 00:06:13,500

that was you know within you know 200

125

00:06:19,760 --> 00:06:17,280

feet but I've had others too and you

126

00:06:21,920 --> 00:06:19,770

know boomerang-shaped crap had crafted

127

00:06:24,560 --> 00:06:21,930

did a falling leaf pattern down into a

128

00:06:28,910 --> 00:06:24,570

depression area in the back of grants

129

00:06:33,080 --> 00:06:28,920

that was a daylight sighting I've had

130

00:06:36,620 --> 00:06:33,090

quite a number of silver orbs that hang

131

00:06:38,200 --> 00:06:36,630

in the sky they're fairly high but low

132

00:06:42,320 --> 00:06:38,210

enough so that you could tell the shape

133

00:06:44,210 --> 00:06:42,330

and then they blink out and then just a

134

00:06:48,680 --> 00:06:44,220

few seconds later they're 20 miles away

135

00:06:50,060 --> 00:06:48,690

and you can barely make them out so you

136

00:06:53,270 --> 00:06:50,070

know in the lights in the sky thing I

137

00:06:57,420 --> 00:06:53,280

mean red red lights orbs

138

00:06:59,370 --> 00:06:57,430

orange-green huge green fireball I saw

139

00:07:01,830 --> 00:06:59,380

listen ladies and gentlemen over the

140

00:07:06,660 --> 00:07:01,840

size Chris says this I have to tell you

141

00:07:08,520 --> 00:07:06,670

I am insanely jealous okay he sees all

142

00:07:11,280 --> 00:07:08,530

these things he says or they're seen in

143

00:07:13,550 --> 00:07:11,290

one side you were 13 of them in one side

144

00:07:14,700 --> 00:07:13,560

and then I got on night vision videotape

145

00:07:17,610 --> 00:07:14,710

okay

146

00:07:19,740 --> 00:07:17,620

is that posted at your site no but it

147

00:07:21,480 --> 00:07:19,750

was just broadcast on the mysteries of

148

00:07:23,070 --> 00:07:21,490

the national park show on the Travel

149

00:07:25,620 --> 00:07:23,080

Channel a couple of weeks back that's

150

00:07:26,850 --> 00:07:25,630

the first time it's been aired I should

151
00:07:28,080 --> 00:07:26,860
probably get that that footage

152
00:07:30,540 --> 00:07:28,090
yes well we're trying to get your site

153
00:07:32,330 --> 00:07:30,550
redesigned unfortunately the person and

154
00:07:34,530 --> 00:07:32,340
I have some good news for the para cast

155
00:07:36,720 --> 00:07:34,540
listening audience out there the San

156
00:07:39,600 --> 00:07:36,730
Luis Valley camera project is back up

157
00:07:42,450 --> 00:07:39,610
and and running we're going to have a

158
00:07:44,490 --> 00:07:42,460
link to the MUFON Orange County website

159
00:07:47,040 --> 00:07:44,500
here well within the next couple of days

160
00:07:48,840 --> 00:07:47,050
so by the time this airs hopefully we'll

161
00:07:52,470 --> 00:07:48,850
have an IP address where everybody to go

162
00:07:55,050 --> 00:07:52,480
and check out the San Luis Valley camera

163
00:07:57,420 --> 00:07:55,060

project camera we're back up online

164

00:07:58,620 --> 00:07:57,430

mm-hmm yeah there's been a hard thing

165

00:08:01,220 --> 00:07:58,630

the hard not to crack

166

00:08:03,810 --> 00:08:01,230

yeah and expensive and you know it's

167

00:08:05,670 --> 00:08:03,820

it's taken four trips up there and back

168

00:08:08,190 --> 00:08:05,680

and you know it's it's a lot of work but

169

00:08:09,750 --> 00:08:08,200

we're getting there done oh we can't

170

00:08:12,060 --> 00:08:09,760

wait for that we'll be mentioning that

171

00:08:15,180 --> 00:08:12,070

in the weeks to come as more and more

172

00:08:18,150 --> 00:08:15,190

things happen but today you brought us a

173

00:08:21,210 --> 00:08:18,160

guest from Denver a guy who's written a

174

00:08:22,970 --> 00:08:21,220

whole bunch of books but what he is Jeff

175

00:08:25,710 --> 00:08:22,980

Danyluk gonna focus on

176

00:08:27,480 --> 00:08:25,720

well he's written one of the better

177

00:08:31,290 --> 00:08:27,490

books that I've seen on the great

178

00:08:36,510 --> 00:08:31,300

airship wave of the late 1880s 1890's

179

00:08:39,150 --> 00:08:36,520

and I think that that is a very very

180

00:08:42,420 --> 00:08:39,160

intriguing series of events that

181

00:08:46,290 --> 00:08:42,430

occurred off and on over about three

182

00:08:48,960 --> 00:08:46,300

years 1896 I think the first sightings

183

00:08:52,590 --> 00:08:48,970

really started and then there were

184

00:08:55,040 --> 00:08:52,600

sightings all through 1897 into 1898 and

185

00:08:58,260 --> 00:08:55,050

then a few years later in New Zealand

186

00:08:59,790 --> 00:08:58,270

there was some similar sightings so he's

187

00:09:02,100 --> 00:08:59,800

done quite a bit of research on this

188

00:09:03,060 --> 00:09:02,110

particular side in wave and I can't wait

189

00:09:05,340 --> 00:09:03,070

to pick who's bringing a little bit

190

00:09:06,910 --> 00:09:05,350

about this and find out where he comes

191

00:09:09,190 --> 00:09:06,920

down on the Aurora Texas

192

00:09:12,040 --> 00:09:09,200

you know windmill crash and supposed

193

00:09:13,690 --> 00:09:12,050

buried aliens in the town cemetery there

194

00:09:16,269 --> 00:09:13,700

it doesn't mention he talked about a lot

195

00:09:19,810 --> 00:09:16,279

of member hazing Hughes he got a lot of

196

00:09:23,500 --> 00:09:19,820

publicity saying that he knew what was

197

00:09:25,120 --> 00:09:23,510

actually buried at Aurora Texas you know

198

00:09:27,639 --> 00:09:25,130

didn't come to much but he made a big

199

00:09:29,259 --> 00:09:27,649

big spiel over it this was many many

200

00:09:31,650 --> 00:09:29,269

years ago but you never heard of him

201
00:09:35,139 --> 00:09:31,660
anyway should also tell you speaking of

202
00:09:38,940 --> 00:09:35,149
getting in touch and all that stuff if

203
00:09:41,530 --> 00:09:38,950
you go to the para Cass at Twitter

204
00:09:42,940 --> 00:09:41,540
you'll find were there yes we do have a

205
00:09:44,650 --> 00:09:42,950
Twitter account we never mention it very

206
00:09:48,579 --> 00:09:44,660
much the book by the way is called the

207
00:09:51,660 --> 00:09:48,589
great airship of 1897 the guest is Jeff

208
00:09:55,060 --> 00:09:51,670
Danyluk he'll be joining us momentarily

209
00:09:57,060 --> 00:09:55,070
with Jean and Chris you're in the para

210
00:10:04,150 --> 00:09:57,070
cast

211
00:10:09,280 --> 00:10:06,430
so here's what happened I was placing an

212
00:10:11,680 --> 00:10:09,290
order online the site went down it just

213
00:10:13,360 --> 00:10:11,690

stopped responding it took hours before

214

00:10:14,980 --> 00:10:13,370

it returned but I'd already placed the

215

00:10:17,319 --> 00:10:14,990

order with another company if your site

216

00:10:18,730 --> 00:10:17,329

goes down you could lose business and if

217

00:10:20,889 --> 00:10:18,740

you have a business or personal site

218

00:10:24,069 --> 00:10:20,899

you'll want to know it's easy to run and

219

00:10:26,499 --> 00:10:24,079

it will stay online at I web your site

220

00:10:29,050 --> 00:10:26,509

is hosted on one of the most reliable

221

00:10:32,110 --> 00:10:29,060

networks in the world check it out

222

00:10:34,090 --> 00:10:32,120

I web comm that's iWeb comm fate

223

00:10:35,650 --> 00:10:34,100

magazine provides true reports of the

224

00:10:37,689 --> 00:10:35,660

strange and unknown keep up with the

225

00:10:40,389 --> 00:10:37,699

latest on angels and miracle psychic

226

00:10:41,379 --> 00:10:40,399

phenomena ghosts UFOs life after death

227

00:10:43,150 --> 00:10:41,389

and much much more

228

00:10:45,370 --> 00:10:43,160

to receive your free issue of faith

229

00:10:48,370 --> 00:10:45,380

magazine call now at one eight hundred

230

00:11:01,889 --> 00:10:48,380

seven two eight two seven three zero or

231

00:11:07,720 --> 00:11:05,170

knows how shaky the US economy is right

232

00:11:10,120 --> 00:11:07,730

now will we have a v-shaped recovery or

233

00:11:12,220 --> 00:11:10,130

will it be a w-shaped one where the

234

00:11:13,720 --> 00:11:12,230

nation slips back into recession of

235

00:11:15,400 --> 00:11:13,730

course if you think that Washington can

236

00:11:17,050 --> 00:11:15,410

spend or inflate its way out of a

237

00:11:18,910 --> 00:11:17,060

downturn you've got nothing to worry

238

00:11:22,030 --> 00:11:18,920

about but as you know I have my doubts

239

00:11:24,519 --> 00:11:22,040

so let me tell you about gold now as my

240

00:11:26,829 --> 00:11:24,529

friend Ted Anderson from Midas Resources

241

00:11:28,929 --> 00:11:26,839

likes to say gold like all commodity

242

00:11:30,970 --> 00:11:28,939

markets fluctuates in price and you

243

00:11:33,249 --> 00:11:30,980

could lose money but it has never been

244

00:11:35,110 --> 00:11:33,259

worth zero give it some thought and if

245

00:11:37,300 --> 00:11:35,120

you're interested in converting your IRA

246

00:11:39,490 --> 00:11:37,310

to gold or would like to actually have

247

00:12:16,070 --> 00:11:39,500

it in your possession call - resources

248

00:12:19,160 --> 00:12:16,080

today at 1-866-931-6190 to speak

249

00:12:22,580 --> 00:12:19,170

verbal healer dot-com has 120 softgels

250

00:12:24,800 --> 00:12:22,590

1000 I use on sale for only \$9 and

251
00:12:26,990 --> 00:12:24,810
remember herbal healer calm offers

252
00:12:29,660 --> 00:12:27,000
seafoods global products delicious

253
00:12:33,350 --> 00:12:29,670
premium storable foods that contain no

254
00:12:34,370 --> 00:12:33,360
msg no trans fats no GMO and have a 25

255
00:12:36,020 --> 00:12:34,380
year shelf life

256
00:12:38,450 --> 00:12:36,030
click the eat foods link on herbal

257
00:12:40,790 --> 00:12:38,460
healer calm and try eat food storable

258
00:12:42,860 --> 00:12:40,800
meals for free bookmark herbal healer

259
00:12:45,140 --> 00:12:42,870
calm then experience live chat

260
00:12:47,390 --> 00:12:45,150
correspondence courses and sign up for

261
00:12:50,480 --> 00:12:47,400
our free newsletter as always new

262
00:12:52,640 --> 00:12:50,490
customers get a free 128 page catalog

263
00:12:54,920 --> 00:12:52,650

with your order log on and hit the pre

264

00:12:57,770 --> 00:12:54,930

winter specials at herbal healer calm

265

00:13:01,790 --> 00:12:57,780

healing the world with nature one person

266

00:13:04,430 --> 00:13:01,800

at a time since 1988 plan a healthy

267

00:13:07,340 --> 00:13:04,440

garden easy and fast with organic acid

268

00:13:08,750 --> 00:13:07,350

calm easy because organic acid calm

269

00:13:10,340 --> 00:13:08,760

offers one of the largest online

270

00:13:13,250 --> 00:13:10,350

selections of organic heirloom

271

00:13:15,320 --> 00:13:13,260

non-hybrid and untreated seeds as well

272

00:13:18,950 --> 00:13:15,330

as tobacco and cotton seeds at low

273

00:13:24,170 --> 00:13:18,960

prices go to organic acid calm spelled o

274

00:13:24,980 --> 00:13:24,180

RG a and I see a see.com organic acid

275

00:13:27,950 --> 00:13:24,990

calm

276

00:13:29,380 --> 00:13:27,960

remember organic acid is healthy seed

277

00:13:33,560 --> 00:13:29,390

[Music]

278

00:13:35,660 --> 00:13:33,570

hemp usa.org has a revolutionary wonder

279

00:13:38,360 --> 00:13:35,670

food for detoxing the body and

280

00:13:40,580 --> 00:13:38,370

rebuilding the immune system micro plant

281

00:13:42,740 --> 00:13:40,590

powder can help unclog arteries and

282

00:13:45,080 --> 00:13:42,750

soften heart valves while removing heavy

283

00:13:47,330 --> 00:13:45,090

metals virus fungus bacteria and

284

00:13:50,000 --> 00:13:47,340

parasites plus it cleans and purifies

285

00:13:52,640 --> 00:13:50,010

the blood lungs stomach and colon keep

286

00:13:55,280 --> 00:13:52,650

your body clean with micro plant powder

287

00:13:57,980 --> 00:13:55,290

visit us at hemp usa.org

288

00:14:00,180 --> 00:13:57,990

or call 908 six nine one two six oh

289

00:14:01,759 --> 00:14:00,190

eight today

290

00:14:05,269 --> 00:14:01,769

[Music]

291

00:14:07,579 --> 00:14:05,279

we'd like to hear from you if you have a

292

00:14:12,290 --> 00:14:07,589

comment or question about the para cast

293

00:14:17,660 --> 00:14:12,300

send it to news at the para cast com

294

00:14:19,970 --> 00:14:17,670

that's news at the podcast.com and if

295

00:14:22,729 --> 00:14:19,980

you'd like to catch up on past episodes

296

00:14:27,319 --> 00:14:22,739

we have hundreds of shows for you to

297

00:14:32,210 --> 00:14:27,329

download direct from the para cast com

298

00:14:37,609 --> 00:14:32,220

that's the para cast dot-com or check us

299

00:14:41,479 --> 00:14:37,619

out at itunes we're going back in time

300

00:14:46,069 --> 00:14:41,489

to 1897 with Jeff Danyluk and he's a

301
00:14:47,840 --> 00:14:46,079
longtime UFO paranormal researcher he's

302
00:14:49,519 --> 00:14:47,850
written quite a number of books by the

303
00:14:52,069 --> 00:14:49,529
way there's another book that came out

304
00:14:54,410 --> 00:14:52,079
of his recently called phantoms of the

305
00:14:57,379 --> 00:14:54,420
skies which is the lost history of

306
00:14:59,389 --> 00:14:57,389
aviation from antiquity to the Wright

307
00:15:01,579 --> 00:14:59,399
brothers I'm gonna ask him about that

308
00:15:03,949 --> 00:15:01,589
book because that also it's fascinating

309
00:15:09,259 --> 00:15:03,959
but now we'll look at other people who

310
00:15:11,119 --> 00:15:09,269
fly or creatures 1897 why is that so

311
00:15:13,549 --> 00:15:11,129
significant for people just maybe

312
00:15:16,309 --> 00:15:13,559
getting into the UFO mystery and trying

313
00:15:19,280 --> 00:15:16,319

to figure out what's going on well 1897

314

00:15:20,960 --> 00:15:19,290

was the first year that we had a UFO

315

00:15:24,199 --> 00:15:20,970

flap in this country a lot of people

316

00:15:26,179 --> 00:15:24,209

think it all started in 1947 you know

317

00:15:28,460 --> 00:15:26,189

with the Arnold sighting but it actually

318

00:15:30,559 --> 00:15:28,470

goes back to 1897 when people were

319

00:15:32,989 --> 00:15:30,569

started seeing unexplained lights in the

320

00:15:35,299 --> 00:15:32,999

sky and it made the made the press for

321

00:15:37,609 --> 00:15:35,309

the day one thing I've heard from time

322

00:15:39,379 --> 00:15:37,619

to time from skeptics is that the

323

00:15:40,939 --> 00:15:39,389

newspapers who carry these stories were

324

00:15:41,809 --> 00:15:40,949

kind of playing around just to maybe

325

00:15:44,569 --> 00:15:41,819

sell newspapers

326

00:15:45,889 --> 00:15:44,579

you know a few of those people didn't

327

00:15:47,659 --> 00:15:45,899

mind doing that well you know that

328

00:15:48,980 --> 00:15:47,669

probably was a part of that that said

329

00:15:51,109 --> 00:15:48,990

there was an element of especially some

330

00:15:53,329 --> 00:15:51,119

of the smaller papers but if you look at

331

00:15:55,489 --> 00:15:53,339

how they worded the articles themselves

332

00:15:57,499 --> 00:15:55,499

they don't really do it in a

333

00:16:00,590 --> 00:15:57,509

tongue-in-cheek sort of fashion like you

334

00:16:02,049 --> 00:16:00,600

see with the more fun stuff they get its

335

00:16:03,949 --> 00:16:02,059

reported for the most part very

336

00:16:06,379 --> 00:16:03,959

seriously that's not to say people

337

00:16:08,840 --> 00:16:06,389

didn't make up stuff but the way it's

338

00:16:10,909 --> 00:16:08,850

reported it looks like it's a legitimate

339

00:16:12,939 --> 00:16:10,919

news story and that's the way they seem

340

00:16:15,269 --> 00:16:12,949

to be covering it was there a specific

341

00:16:18,059 --> 00:16:15,279

sighting as there some

342

00:16:19,739 --> 00:16:18,069

times are with so-called UFO flaps that

343

00:16:23,309 --> 00:16:19,749

triggered the whole thing yes actually

344

00:16:25,679 --> 00:16:23,319

it all began in November of 1897 when

345

00:16:27,900 --> 00:16:25,689

people in the city of Sacramento saw

346

00:16:29,790 --> 00:16:27,910

this light moving across the sky over

347

00:16:31,410 --> 00:16:29,800

the city against the breeze against the

348

00:16:33,660 --> 00:16:31,420

wind and they didn't know what it was

349

00:16:36,509 --> 00:16:33,670

people thought it was a light hanging

350

00:16:38,579 --> 00:16:36,519

from beneath a cigar shaped vessel of

351
00:16:40,110 --> 00:16:38,589
some kind of vehicle and so they started

352
00:16:42,449 --> 00:16:40,120
calling it a dirigible or an airship

353
00:16:45,090 --> 00:16:42,459
that was picked up it was seen a week

354
00:16:47,069 --> 00:16:45,100
later over San Francisco and all over

355
00:16:49,650 --> 00:16:47,079
the California central California area

356
00:16:51,210 --> 00:16:49,660
for almost a month and a half but that

357
00:16:53,970 --> 00:16:51,220
was what really triggered the whole

358
00:16:56,879 --> 00:16:53,980
thing is it possible it was some kind of

359
00:16:59,400 --> 00:16:56,889
balloon or something or dirigible well

360
00:17:01,470 --> 00:16:59,410
the premise of my book I explore this

361
00:17:03,389 --> 00:17:01,480
very idea that this was really some kind

362
00:17:05,340 --> 00:17:03,399
of a cutting-edge piece of technology

363
00:17:07,740 --> 00:17:05,350

there's really three alternatives

364

00:17:11,309 --> 00:17:07,750

there's either it's it's an alien

365

00:17:13,740 --> 00:17:11,319

spacecraft it's all a hoax or it's a

366

00:17:15,870 --> 00:17:13,750

real airship that somebody built and so

367

00:17:18,510 --> 00:17:15,880

I wanted to think I want to put the idea

368

00:17:21,120 --> 00:17:18,520

out there what would it take to really

369

00:17:22,500 --> 00:17:21,130

build something like this in 1897 or the

370

00:17:24,630 --> 00:17:22,510

materials there could you have done it

371

00:17:26,669 --> 00:17:24,640

could somebody actually built this thing

372

00:17:28,889 --> 00:17:26,679

in secret in California and was

373

00:17:30,750 --> 00:17:28,899

test-flying it and that's basically the

374

00:17:32,730 --> 00:17:30,760

whole my whole theory

375

00:17:34,889 --> 00:17:32,740

my whole hypothesis if you will isn't

376

00:17:38,430 --> 00:17:34,899

also true some of those sightings

377

00:17:40,560 --> 00:17:38,440

involve airships that landed and pilots

378

00:17:42,659 --> 00:17:40,570

that came out saying hey you know I'm

379

00:17:45,570 --> 00:17:42,669

perfecting this new aircraft stay tuned

380

00:17:47,460 --> 00:17:45,580

we'll soon introduce it there was a

381

00:17:49,470 --> 00:17:47,470

couple of instances in which people

382

00:17:51,899 --> 00:17:49,480

claimed that they spoke with the crew

383

00:17:53,549 --> 00:17:51,909

members of these of this airship it's

384

00:17:56,340 --> 00:17:53,559

remarkable how human they were they were

385

00:17:59,159 --> 00:17:56,350

you know just run-of-the-mill humans

386

00:18:02,430 --> 00:17:59,169

sometimes apparently a couple people

387

00:18:04,560 --> 00:18:02,440

even got tours inside the vessel so if

388

00:18:07,289 --> 00:18:04,570

these are to be taken as literal truth

389

00:18:09,539 --> 00:18:07,299

it sounds as though we're dealing with a

390

00:18:10,919 --> 00:18:09,549

real piece of machinery here and not

391

00:18:13,740 --> 00:18:10,929

something extraterrestrial

392

00:18:16,940 --> 00:18:13,750

well I Jeff this is chris here and

393

00:18:19,470 --> 00:18:16,950

welcome to the show I do seem to recall

394

00:18:22,139 --> 00:18:19,480

that at the beginning of the wave there

395

00:18:24,510 --> 00:18:22,149

was some talk of a of an inventor who I

396

00:18:27,419 --> 00:18:24,520

think approached the press at some point

397

00:18:28,920 --> 00:18:27,429

and and had some very enigmatic comments

398

00:18:31,980 --> 00:18:28,930

about the airship and how he

399

00:18:34,200 --> 00:18:31,990

knew where was from and then at the end

400

00:18:36,150 --> 00:18:34,210

of the way--by believe in Massachusetts

401
00:18:37,290 --> 00:18:36,160
there was I think an inventor who

402
00:18:39,870 --> 00:18:37,300
claimed he was gonna have a press

403
00:18:41,550 --> 00:18:39,880
conference and do a big unveiling of the

404
00:18:45,060 --> 00:18:41,560
thing which never happened if I remember

405
00:18:47,610 --> 00:18:45,070
correctly the Massachusetts one at the

406
00:18:48,750 --> 00:18:47,620
end however I am familiar with some of

407
00:18:51,240 --> 00:18:48,760
the early press accounts out of

408
00:18:53,040 --> 00:18:51,250
California where there was a lawyer I

409
00:18:54,810 --> 00:18:53,050
believe his name lence Andrews who

410
00:18:57,500 --> 00:18:54,820
stepped forward and said that he had met

411
00:19:00,330 --> 00:18:57,510
the UH the inventor he had seen the

412
00:19:03,390 --> 00:19:00,340
facility where he created the airship

413
00:19:06,330 --> 00:19:03,400

and that he was going to come forward

414

00:19:08,220 --> 00:19:06,340

once he gotten it perfected and this guy

415

00:19:10,050 --> 00:19:08,230

came out was very public about it and

416

00:19:12,870 --> 00:19:10,060

then a couple of days later he sort of

417

00:19:15,150 --> 00:19:12,880

recanted it as though somebody got to

418

00:19:17,220 --> 00:19:15,160

him and said hey you need to keep this

419

00:19:20,070 --> 00:19:17,230

quiet okay so is this the early men in

420

00:19:23,310 --> 00:19:20,080

black not men in black I think it's more

421

00:19:25,020 --> 00:19:23,320

of his of the the business partners that

422

00:19:26,940 --> 00:19:25,030

were in on this I think they were trying

423

00:19:30,450 --> 00:19:26,950

to keep this quiet and this guy

424

00:19:32,520 --> 00:19:30,460

basically was a braggart he came out and

425

00:19:34,380 --> 00:19:32,530

talked about hey I know something no one

426

00:19:35,700 --> 00:19:34,390

else knows and I think they came to him

427

00:19:37,470 --> 00:19:35,710

and said look you know you need to keep

428

00:19:39,420 --> 00:19:37,480

this quiet until we are ready to go

429

00:19:43,520 --> 00:19:39,430

public with it otherwise you know we're

430

00:19:46,470 --> 00:19:43,530

gonna get you yeah the men in seersucker

431

00:19:48,720 --> 00:19:46,480

the book I promised that the the people

432

00:19:50,850 --> 00:19:48,730

behind this thing were probably may have

433

00:19:52,260 --> 00:19:50,860

been a lawyers or a lawyer who was

434

00:19:55,260 --> 00:19:52,270

financing this whole thing you know in

435

00:19:56,850 --> 00:19:55,270

San Francisco 1897 the gold rush there

436

00:19:59,370 --> 00:19:56,860

was a lot of very wealthy people in the

437

00:20:02,010 --> 00:19:59,380

city and any one of them could have been

438

00:20:03,630 --> 00:20:02,020

behind behind this and lawyers tend to

439

00:20:05,670 --> 00:20:03,640

know other lawyers they hang out with

440

00:20:07,770 --> 00:20:05,680

those people so if there was a lawyer

441

00:20:09,180 --> 00:20:07,780

with financing it at the bottom of the

442

00:20:12,840 --> 00:20:09,190

ocean along with the others

443

00:20:15,780 --> 00:20:12,850

yeah right it's a possibility that they

444

00:20:18,810 --> 00:20:15,790

just said hey yeah quiet keep them down

445

00:20:21,210 --> 00:20:18,820

but did any of these so-called stories

446

00:20:24,450 --> 00:20:21,220

or claims of an upcoming invention ever

447

00:20:27,590 --> 00:20:24,460

come to pass no actually what happened

448

00:20:31,050 --> 00:20:27,600

was these sightings kind of stopped

449

00:20:33,210 --> 00:20:31,060

fairly suddenly in mid-december 1897 and

450

00:20:34,920 --> 00:20:33,220

to me there was nothing really heard for

451

00:20:38,610 --> 00:20:34,930

a couple of months and then in the

452

00:20:39,930 --> 00:20:38,620

spring of 18 or 1897 in the spring they

453

00:20:42,899 --> 00:20:39,940

started picking up again in the Midwest

454

00:20:45,019 --> 00:20:42,909

as though the inventor was moving

455

00:20:46,799 --> 00:20:45,029

his invention curler East he was

456

00:20:49,649 --> 00:20:46,809

experimenting what they're doing short

457

00:20:51,869 --> 00:20:49,659

hops across the Midwest and then all of

458

00:20:54,450 --> 00:20:51,879

a sudden about the middle of April they

459

00:20:56,669 --> 00:20:54,460

just stopped again the premise that I

460

00:20:59,129 --> 00:20:56,679

put in the book is that perhaps saying

461

00:21:01,560 --> 00:20:59,139

that was some sort of a mishap about

462

00:21:04,289 --> 00:21:01,570

that time and the whole venture blew up

463

00:21:07,049 --> 00:21:04,299

essentially and literally in Aurora

464

00:21:09,180 --> 00:21:07,059

Texas right they hit a windmill well no

465

00:21:12,089 --> 00:21:09,190

actually though there was a report out

466

00:21:14,039 --> 00:21:12,099

of a newspaper in Kalamazoo Michigan in

467

00:21:16,469 --> 00:21:14,049

which someone reported seeing an

468

00:21:20,789 --> 00:21:16,479

explosion in the sky the sound of like

469

00:21:22,710 --> 00:21:20,799

cannon fire and so it's possible that it

470

00:21:23,489 --> 00:21:22,720

went down somewhere over the northern

471

00:21:27,210 --> 00:21:23,499

Midwest

472

00:21:29,210 --> 00:21:27,220

the Texas be a lot of Texas sightings

473

00:21:31,950 --> 00:21:29,220

and all those things in Texas seem to be

474

00:21:34,320 --> 00:21:31,960

misplaced from what I could see in my

475

00:21:37,739 --> 00:21:34,330

research they seemed like they were a

476
00:21:39,989 --> 00:21:37,749
separate entity and energy about them

477
00:21:43,879 --> 00:21:39,999
that were disconnected from the main

478
00:21:46,680 --> 00:21:43,889
sightings in the Midwest so I tend to

479
00:21:48,989 --> 00:21:46,690
personally discount a lot of the Texas

480
00:21:51,149 --> 00:21:48,999
sightings as being probably frivolous

481
00:21:53,669 --> 00:21:51,159
this was more of a remote area at the

482
00:21:57,450 --> 00:21:53,679
time one about a place that would be

483
00:21:58,950 --> 00:21:57,460
more likely to invent stuff but you know

484
00:22:00,779 --> 00:21:58,960
it's hard to know what reports are

485
00:22:04,409 --> 00:22:00,789
credible in which art is you know how do

486
00:22:06,479 --> 00:22:04,419
you really define that right I job just

487
00:22:09,930 --> 00:22:06,489
for your own information in my research

488
00:22:12,539 --> 00:22:09,940

in the San Luis Valley for my first book

489

00:22:15,239 --> 00:22:12,549

I happen to or actually my second book I

490

00:22:17,399 --> 00:22:15,249

happen to uncover a small little notice

491

00:22:22,529 --> 00:22:17,409

a little article one paragraph article

492

00:22:25,080 --> 00:22:22,539

in a central Colorado newspaper that

493

00:22:27,869 --> 00:22:25,090

referred to an airship sighting that

494

00:22:29,909 --> 00:22:27,879

happened near Gunnison Colorado and this

495

00:22:31,769 --> 00:22:29,919

is the only mention that I can find of

496

00:22:33,989 --> 00:22:31,779

anybody seeing these things in the Rocky

497

00:22:35,719 --> 00:22:33,999

Mountain region so we might have to

498

00:22:38,279 --> 00:22:35,729

compare notes later and I might have to

499

00:22:39,629 --> 00:22:38,289

shoot that information over to you I was

500

00:22:42,719 --> 00:22:39,639

very surprised - well I'll tell you what

501
00:22:46,859 --> 00:22:42,729
we'll explore many surprises with Jeff

502
00:22:48,629 --> 00:22:46,869
Danyluk the 1897 airship mystery or not

503
00:22:53,340 --> 00:22:48,639
a mystery with Gene and Kris you're in

504
00:22:57,320 --> 00:22:55,100
[Music]

505
00:23:00,500 --> 00:22:57,330
America's number one source for

506
00:23:05,220 --> 00:23:00,510
independent talk radio for over a decade

507
00:23:07,440 --> 00:23:05,230
we are the gcn radio network hey folks

508
00:23:09,539 --> 00:23:07,450
in today's fast-paced work environment

509
00:23:11,039 --> 00:23:09,549
getting everyone in the same room for a

510
00:23:12,690 --> 00:23:11,049
meeting can be challenging especially

511
00:23:15,000 --> 00:23:12,700
when they work in different locations

512
00:23:18,000 --> 00:23:15,010
and that's why I use goto meeting with

513
00:23:19,680 --> 00:23:18,010

HD faces by Citrix it is amazing you can

514

00:23:21,659 --> 00:23:19,690

collaborate online by sharing your

515

00:23:24,150 --> 00:23:21,669

presentation while seeing colleagues

516

00:23:26,490 --> 00:23:24,160

face to face in high-definition they can

517

00:23:28,320 --> 00:23:26,500

hide their blemishes video quality is so

518

00:23:29,820 --> 00:23:28,330

clear and natural it's like being in the

519

00:23:31,980 --> 00:23:29,830

same room and all you need is an

520

00:23:34,200 --> 00:23:31,990

internet connection with a webcam it's

521

00:23:37,080 --> 00:23:34,210

that easy so here's what I can do for

522

00:23:38,730 --> 00:23:37,090

example on the power cast which is with

523

00:23:40,440 --> 00:23:38,740

my friend Chris O'Brien we live in

524

00:23:42,060 --> 00:23:40,450

different locations we need to share

525

00:23:43,740 --> 00:23:42,070

something a document or something like

526

00:23:45,750 --> 00:23:43,750

that all I have to do is call him up

527

00:23:47,490 --> 00:23:45,760

with GoToMeeting and I say Chris take a

528

00:23:49,740 --> 00:23:47,500

look at this and he said he's ready to

529

00:23:52,230 --> 00:23:49,750

go you can try goto meeting with HD

530

00:23:54,299 --> 00:23:52,240

faces free for 30 days visit goto

531

00:23:57,480 --> 00:23:54,309

meeting.com click the try it free button

532

00:24:01,530 --> 00:23:57,490

enter the promo code podcast use the

533

00:24:03,450 --> 00:24:01,540

promo code podcast Jason Lewis here with

534

00:24:04,919 --> 00:24:03,460

the holidays just around the corner be

535

00:24:06,000 --> 00:24:04,929

sure to consider the greatest gift you

536

00:24:09,000 --> 00:24:06,010

can give to your friends and family

537

00:24:12,030 --> 00:24:09,010

peace of mind that's why I choose wise

538

00:24:14,430 --> 00:24:12,040

food storage comm wise food storage comm

539

00:24:16,830 --> 00:24:14,440

offers delicious ready-made meals like

540

00:24:19,140 --> 00:24:16,840

cheesy lasagna savory stroganoff and

541

00:24:21,659 --> 00:24:19,150

pasta alfredo that are packaged for

542

00:24:23,940 --> 00:24:21,669

freshness in individual metal mylar

543

00:24:25,680 --> 00:24:23,950

pouches and carry a 25 year shelf life

544

00:24:28,080 --> 00:24:25,690

and they're ready to eat in minutes

545

00:24:30,510 --> 00:24:28,090

simply add hot water request a free

546

00:24:32,700 --> 00:24:30,520

entree sample today at wise food storage

547

00:24:35,010 --> 00:24:32,710

comm and for a limited time get free

548

00:24:37,560 --> 00:24:35,020

shipping and 10% off of your order

549

00:24:40,320 --> 00:24:37,570

that's right a free entree free shipping

550

00:24:43,710 --> 00:24:40,330

and 10% off any order just use promo

551
00:24:46,440 --> 00:24:43,720
code Luis call 855 food wise that's

552
00:24:48,780 --> 00:24:46,450
eight five five three six six three nine

553
00:24:53,299 --> 00:24:48,790
four seven or visit wise food storage

554
00:24:55,860 --> 00:24:53,309
com that's wise wise-4 storage.com

555
00:24:57,659 --> 00:24:55,870
gourmet emergency food at the best price

556
00:25:00,030 --> 00:24:57,669
and the greatest gift you can give to

557
00:25:02,070 --> 00:25:00,040
the ones you love this holiday season

558
00:25:02,560 --> 00:25:02,080
big berkey water filters are in high

559
00:25:06,820 --> 00:25:02,570
demand

560
00:25:08,590 --> 00:25:06,830
big berkey water filters dot-com has

561
00:25:10,480 --> 00:25:08,600
always kept our focus on the berkey

562
00:25:12,280 --> 00:25:10,490
water filter products but increasingly

563
00:25:14,320 --> 00:25:12,290

our customers have been asking for

564

00:25:17,350 --> 00:25:14,330

storable foods after months of research

565

00:25:20,050 --> 00:25:17,360

big berkey water filters calm now offers

566

00:25:22,090 --> 00:25:20,060

great tasting long-lasting storable

567

00:25:24,280 --> 00:25:22,100

foods these ready-to-eat meals are

568

00:25:26,320 --> 00:25:24,290

packed in airtight nitrogen pouches all

569

00:25:28,180 --> 00:25:26,330

you do is just add water and because

570

00:25:30,700 --> 00:25:28,190

they're sealed so well they come with a

571

00:25:32,350 --> 00:25:30,710

25 year shelf life combined our berkey

572

00:25:34,630 --> 00:25:32,360

water filters which are powerful enough

573

00:25:36,700 --> 00:25:34,640

to purify treated untreated or even

574

00:25:38,800 --> 00:25:36,710

stagnant pond water with our storable

575

00:25:40,930 --> 00:25:38,810

foods and you have a winning combination

576
00:25:43,780 --> 00:25:40,940
remember we offer free shipping on every

577
00:25:45,610 --> 00:25:43,790
order over \$50 and GCN listeners receive

578
00:25:49,510 --> 00:25:45,620
five percent off all ceramic filter

579
00:25:53,320 --> 00:25:49,520
systems visit big ber Kei water filters

580
00:25:56,320 --> 00:25:53,330
com or call 877 99 Berkey that's big

581
00:26:01,060 --> 00:25:56,330
berkey water filters calm or call 877

582
00:26:02,470 --> 00:26:01,070
ninety nine ber ke why today what

583
00:26:04,660 --> 00:26:02,480
nutrition are you missing that's leading

584
00:26:07,090 --> 00:26:04,670
to the four major diseases cancer

585
00:26:08,740 --> 00:26:07,100
arthritis heart disease and Parkinson's

586
00:26:10,240 --> 00:26:08,750
there are at least eighty thousand

587
00:26:11,800 --> 00:26:10,250
medical studies that show a lack of the

588
00:26:14,860 --> 00:26:11,810

protein glutathione to be linked to

589

00:26:17,260 --> 00:26:14,870

cancer heart disease Parkinson's macular

590

00:26:20,170 --> 00:26:17,270

degeneration lung disease digestive

591

00:26:23,140 --> 00:26:20,180

diseases diabetes Alzheimers ALS

592

00:26:25,030 --> 00:26:23,150

rheumatoid arthritis and lupus in all at

593

00:26:26,410 --> 00:26:25,040

least sixty eight diseases what is the

594

00:26:27,700 --> 00:26:26,420

number one food by which your body is

595

00:26:29,890 --> 00:26:27,710

most empowered to increase its

596

00:26:31,980 --> 00:26:29,900

glutathione production it is undamaged

597

00:26:34,060 --> 00:26:31,990

whey protein from grass-fed cows

598

00:26:36,880 --> 00:26:34,070

OneWorld whey is truly the first

599

00:26:38,470 --> 00:26:36,890

undamaged whey protein all other whey

600

00:26:41,110 --> 00:26:38,480

protein powders are damaged by heat

601
00:26:42,280 --> 00:26:41,120
chemicals and filtration OneWorld ways

602
00:26:44,800 --> 00:26:42,290
the most life-giving

603
00:26:46,660 --> 00:26:44,810
whey protein powder ever produced call

604
00:26:48,430 --> 00:26:46,670
eight eight eight nine eight eight three

605
00:26:50,530 --> 00:26:48,440
three two five that's eight eight eight

606
00:26:54,190 --> 00:26:50,540
nine eight eight three three two five or

607
00:27:02,550 --> 00:26:54,200
visit one world wacom that's one world

608
00:27:07,600 --> 00:27:04,930
this is Leslie Kane and I'm with the

609
00:27:11,140 --> 00:27:07,610
Coalition for freedom of information and

610
00:27:15,580 --> 00:27:11,150
you are listening to the podcast we have

611
00:27:18,670 --> 00:27:15,590
Jeff Danyluk exploring the 1897 mystery

612
00:27:20,890 --> 00:27:18,680
of the airships with Gene and Kris on

613
00:27:24,010 --> 00:27:20,900

the power cast as we continue our

614

00:27:27,130 --> 00:27:24,020

exploration I want to go just briefly

615

00:27:30,970 --> 00:27:27,140

segue back before we cover with Kris

616

00:27:33,910 --> 00:27:30,980

said to Aurora Texas because as I

617

00:27:35,440 --> 00:27:33,920

mentioned the Kris before you came on we

618

00:27:38,350 --> 00:27:35,450

weren't talking about you behind your

619

00:27:40,240 --> 00:27:38,360

back except in a very nice way which

620

00:27:43,210 --> 00:27:40,250

isn't always the case on the power cast

621

00:27:46,360 --> 00:27:43,220

we have a reputation but what I did

622

00:27:49,090 --> 00:27:46,370

mention was it was a guy I don't know if

623

00:27:52,690 --> 00:27:49,100

he's still around but back in the 70s I

624

00:27:56,950 --> 00:27:52,700

think I am hatin see Hughes I remember

625

00:28:01,030 --> 00:27:56,960

him okay tell us the story of Hayden

626
00:28:03,540 --> 00:28:01,040
Hughes and Aurora Texas if I'm correct

627
00:28:07,450 --> 00:28:03,550
this is the gentleman who believed that

628
00:28:09,520 --> 00:28:07,460
parts of the airship that had crashed

629
00:28:10,090 --> 00:28:09,530
there supposedly buried and well on his

630
00:28:13,120 --> 00:28:10,100
property

631
00:28:15,760 --> 00:28:13,130
that's essentially it yes yeah and then

632
00:28:19,090 --> 00:28:15,770
as he tried to clean out this well and

633
00:28:21,190 --> 00:28:19,100
develop this really good figuring sort

634
00:28:25,050 --> 00:28:21,200
of no no that wasn't it he was claiming

635
00:28:28,390 --> 00:28:25,060
to the press that he found a burial site

636
00:28:32,140 --> 00:28:28,400
supposedly that contained a being from

637
00:28:34,450 --> 00:28:32,150
oh okay yeah that actually was a stone

638
00:28:36,820 --> 00:28:34,460

and everything in the report at the time

639

00:28:40,090 --> 00:28:36,830

they had to claim that they found this

640

00:28:43,180 --> 00:28:40,100

this blunt body in the wreckage and then

641

00:28:46,030 --> 00:28:43,190

they gave it a Christian burial which is

642

00:28:50,050 --> 00:28:46,040

interesting in an unmarked grave at the

643

00:28:53,140 --> 00:28:50,060

law cemetery and supposedly there was

644

00:28:54,550 --> 00:28:53,150

even a stone that was in place there for

645

00:28:57,130 --> 00:28:54,560

a while saying it but it's since

646

00:28:59,440 --> 00:28:57,140

vanished nobody really has seen their

647

00:29:01,560 --> 00:28:59,450

stone in quite a few years if it ever

648

00:29:04,780 --> 00:29:01,570

was there to begin with

649

00:29:07,920 --> 00:29:04,790

historians in the town have looked into

650

00:29:11,320 --> 00:29:07,930

the stories up in that era and they

651
00:29:14,500 --> 00:29:11,330
discovered or believed that it was a

652
00:29:16,540 --> 00:29:14,510
attempt to bring attention to the town

653
00:29:18,820 --> 00:29:16,550
because it was being bypassed by the

654
00:29:21,670 --> 00:29:18,830
railroad and it was losing a lot of its

655
00:29:24,400 --> 00:29:21,680
population the city was a real serious

656
00:29:26,530 --> 00:29:24,410
straights and so one of the reporters

657
00:29:28,990 --> 00:29:26,540
there made up this story basically a

658
00:29:32,380 --> 00:29:29,000
Gallus reporter about this airship crash

659
00:29:34,540 --> 00:29:32,390
in an effort to bring attention to the

660
00:29:36,970 --> 00:29:34,550
area and apparently it didn't really

661
00:29:39,870 --> 00:29:36,980
work at the time the story didn't really

662
00:29:42,640 --> 00:29:39,880
come out as such until about the 70s

663
00:29:45,430 --> 00:29:42,650

when people kind of discovered it didn't

664

00:29:46,870 --> 00:29:45,440

sort of an offhanded way I'll give you

665

00:29:50,290 --> 00:29:46,880

the story by the way I found the

666

00:29:53,590 --> 00:29:50,300

original UPI release a grave in a small

667

00:29:57,010 --> 00:29:53,600

North Texas cemetery contains the body

668

00:29:59,470 --> 00:29:57,020

of an 1897 astronaut who was not an

669

00:30:01,780 --> 00:29:59,480

inhabitant of this world according to

670

00:30:04,180 --> 00:30:01,790

the International UFO Bureau that by the

671

00:30:06,040 --> 00:30:04,190

way is Hayden Hughes organization the

672

00:30:08,500 --> 00:30:06,050

group which investigates unidentified

673

00:30:11,470 --> 00:30:08,510

flying objects has already initiated

674

00:30:12,940 --> 00:30:11,480

legal proceedings to assume the body and

675

00:30:15,460 --> 00:30:12,950

will go to court if necessary to open

676

00:30:19,600 --> 00:30:15,470

the grave director Hayden Hughes said

677

00:30:22,200 --> 00:30:19,610

now obviously that didn't happen okay he

678

00:30:27,760 --> 00:30:26,050

oh absolutely and I don't understand how

679

00:30:29,140 --> 00:30:27,770

he could make that claim you know

680

00:30:30,790 --> 00:30:29,150

without a body in front of you how you

681

00:30:33,100 --> 00:30:30,800

can be clear that this thing is from

682

00:30:34,960 --> 00:30:33,110

another planet without any sort of

683

00:30:36,850 --> 00:30:34,970

physical evidence in front of you is is

684

00:30:39,460 --> 00:30:36,860

a little bit disconcerting

685

00:30:43,450 --> 00:30:39,470

so can we assume them that Aurora Texas

686

00:30:45,070 --> 00:30:43,460

is just somebody's figment of their

687

00:30:47,170 --> 00:30:45,080

imagination trying to get that

688

00:30:49,570 --> 00:30:47,180

complicity to get the railroad to come

689

00:30:50,260 --> 00:30:49,580

in I think that was a big part of it

690

00:30:52,630 --> 00:30:50,270

yeah

691

00:30:53,920 --> 00:30:52,640

you know I've dealt with the UFO

692

00:30:55,300 --> 00:30:53,930

community and I think there's some

693

00:30:58,330 --> 00:30:55,310

wonderful people who are out there doing

694

00:31:01,360 --> 00:30:58,340

some real research on us but I also

695

00:31:05,310 --> 00:31:01,370

think I hear a but coming about for you

696

00:31:09,280 --> 00:31:05,320

like I said I heard that but coming

697

00:31:10,990 --> 00:31:09,290

however there's a small group of people

698

00:31:13,090 --> 00:31:11,000

out there I think are sensational as'

699

00:31:16,210 --> 00:31:13,100

and they glom on to just about anything

700

00:31:19,030 --> 00:31:16,220

and that is going to bolster their

701
00:31:20,800 --> 00:31:19,040
opinion that there are extraterrestrials

702
00:31:21,490 --> 00:31:20,810
all over the place and so I think this

703
00:31:23,080 --> 00:31:21,500
is maybe one

704
00:31:26,260 --> 00:31:23,090
those sentences were people that caught

705
00:31:28,899 --> 00:31:26,270
up in the story and then once you come

706
00:31:30,640 --> 00:31:28,909
out with it and go public with it it's

707
00:31:31,899 --> 00:31:30,650
awfully hard to resend it without

708
00:31:34,899 --> 00:31:31,909
looking foolish

709
00:31:35,230 --> 00:31:34,909
and so you kind of dive in with both

710
00:31:36,760 --> 00:31:35,240
feet

711
00:31:38,560 --> 00:31:36,770
you have nothing really to show forth

712
00:31:40,120 --> 00:31:38,570
and you hope that people forget that you

713
00:31:41,919 --> 00:31:40,130

ever mentioned it and of course they

714

00:31:42,850 --> 00:31:41,929

never do and you know that patterning

715

00:31:45,130 --> 00:31:42,860

happens all the time

716

00:31:46,930 --> 00:31:45,140

well I guess Hayden Hewes is just a

717

00:31:48,909 --> 00:31:46,940

relic of history now UFO history I

718

00:31:50,580 --> 00:31:48,919

haven't heard anything about him since

719

00:31:52,750 --> 00:31:50,590

then I think that was a pretty

720

00:31:55,480 --> 00:31:52,760

embarrassing episode though yeah I

721

00:31:57,909 --> 00:31:55,490

suspect so and but the thing is that

722

00:32:01,360 --> 00:31:57,919

there's a lot of those kinds of people

723

00:32:05,220 --> 00:32:01,370

out there and it's hard to work your way

724

00:32:08,200 --> 00:32:05,230

through the real science versus the

725

00:32:14,020 --> 00:32:08,210

sensationalism that the entire subject

726

00:32:16,120 --> 00:32:14,030

seems to uh you know to attract so

727

00:32:18,190 --> 00:32:16,130

what'd you think about UFO Hunters

728

00:32:23,380 --> 00:32:18,200

segment on Aurora I felt that it was

729

00:32:25,240 --> 00:32:23,390

quite quite humorous well you know guys

730

00:32:27,850 --> 00:32:25,250

everything but they have a particular

731

00:32:30,370 --> 00:32:27,860

agenda and they really don't question

732

00:32:32,710 --> 00:32:30,380

stuff very well they don't look for

733

00:32:34,570 --> 00:32:32,720

alternative explanations they just say

734

00:32:36,340 --> 00:32:34,580

well see this is what that guy said so

735

00:32:40,090 --> 00:32:36,350

it must be true now by the way we should

736

00:32:42,039 --> 00:32:40,100

mention that Chris had an encounter with

737

00:32:45,480 --> 00:32:42,049

UFO Hunters people where he did a

738

00:32:48,549 --> 00:32:45,490

segment and they basically did a

739

00:32:51,399 --> 00:32:48,559

geographical flame out there where

740

00:32:55,240 --> 00:32:51,409

events in Colorado suddenly occurred in

741

00:32:56,980 --> 00:32:55,250

Arizona yeah well we won't get into that

742

00:32:59,289 --> 00:32:56,990

that's enough to be said but basically

743

00:33:02,320 --> 00:32:59,299

his experience wasn't too Pleasant

744

00:33:04,360 --> 00:33:02,330

obviously this came across as a show in

745

00:33:05,890 --> 00:33:04,370

search of ratings but only lasted a

746

00:33:08,770 --> 00:33:05,900

couple of years before it was canceled

747

00:33:10,360 --> 00:33:08,780

yeah if they would try to be a little

748

00:33:11,860 --> 00:33:10,370

more objective in some of these

749

00:33:13,510 --> 00:33:11,870

explorations I think they'd get a wider

750

00:33:14,890 --> 00:33:13,520

viewing audience you know they're really

751
00:33:17,890 --> 00:33:14,900
pandering to the group that are already

752
00:33:19,600 --> 00:33:17,900
true believers and just like the ancient

753
00:33:21,610 --> 00:33:19,610
aliens that cross series you know these

754
00:33:23,680 --> 00:33:21,620
people already believe this stuff and

755
00:33:25,090 --> 00:33:23,690
you're just kind of feeding into it but

756
00:33:27,310 --> 00:33:25,100
if they would be more objective I think

757
00:33:29,380 --> 00:33:27,320
you get more people interested in

758
00:33:30,880 --> 00:33:29,390
watching and saying and making up their

759
00:33:32,680 --> 00:33:30,890
own mind that's what you really want

760
00:33:34,120 --> 00:33:32,690
people to do I think you see that in the

761
00:33:36,550 --> 00:33:34,130
UFO field the really

762
00:33:39,010 --> 00:33:36,560
core true believers who accept all the

763
00:33:42,280 --> 00:33:39,020

nonsense amount to maybe a few thousand

764

00:33:44,680 --> 00:33:42,290

people and you can't expand interest in

765

00:33:46,210 --> 00:33:44,690

the subject if you cater to them now we

766

00:33:47,560 --> 00:33:46,220

kind of straddle a lot of different

767

00:33:49,750 --> 00:33:47,570

universes here because we're on

768

00:33:52,450 --> 00:33:49,760

commercial radio we're online we're

769

00:33:54,940 --> 00:33:52,460

available in iTunes and therefore we

770

00:33:56,650 --> 00:33:54,950

bring on people who have been in the

771

00:33:58,930 --> 00:33:56,660

field for many years people a little bit

772

00:34:01,660 --> 00:33:58,940

more new and our listeners run the gamut

773

00:34:04,120 --> 00:34:01,670

some have been exploring this thing from

774

00:34:06,310 --> 00:34:04,130

time immemorial and then some others are

775

00:34:09,129 --> 00:34:06,320

new to the subject and we kind of try to

776

00:34:10,930 --> 00:34:09,139

serve both masters and so bringing you

777

00:34:14,110 --> 00:34:10,940

on we're trying to get a realistic look

778

00:34:15,520 --> 00:34:14,120

of 1897 but before we get into more the

779

00:34:18,159 --> 00:34:15,530

tale and I think we'll just move away

780

00:34:22,030 --> 00:34:18,169

from Aurora in more detail of the cases

781

00:34:23,830 --> 00:34:22,040

here do you think anything in 1897

782

00:34:27,360 --> 00:34:23,840

indicates the presence of something

783

00:34:30,250 --> 00:34:27,370

unknown power in ramallah ET whatever

784

00:34:31,740 --> 00:34:30,260

well you know I looked at that theory in

785

00:34:33,550 --> 00:34:31,750

my book your the whole idea of

786

00:34:35,770 --> 00:34:33,560

extraterrestrials being an explanation

787

00:34:37,240 --> 00:34:35,780

and the thing I notice about these

788

00:34:39,190 --> 00:34:37,250

reports is what these things weren't

789

00:34:41,139 --> 00:34:39,200

doing anything very extraordinary they

790

00:34:43,180 --> 00:34:41,149

weren't blasting out of you know out of

791

00:34:44,980 --> 00:34:43,190

space real quick they weren't they

792

00:34:46,360 --> 00:34:44,990

weren't making any erratic maneuvers

793

00:34:50,200 --> 00:34:46,370

they weren't doing anything that was

794

00:34:51,960 --> 00:34:50,210

very easy like which led me to believe

795

00:34:54,970 --> 00:34:51,970

that it probably was a more terrestrial

796

00:34:57,670 --> 00:34:54,980

vehicle so to answer your question I

797

00:34:58,810 --> 00:34:57,680

don't believe that any of these

798

00:35:00,880 --> 00:34:58,820

sightings for anything to do with

799

00:35:03,430 --> 00:35:00,890

extraterrestrials that's not to say

800

00:35:06,130 --> 00:35:03,440

however that extraterrestrials were

801
00:35:08,560 --> 00:35:06,140
perhaps observing this entire event from

802
00:35:10,150 --> 00:35:08,570
orbit just to see what we're doing but

803
00:35:11,260 --> 00:35:10,160
in terms of actually they're fearing I

804
00:35:14,680 --> 00:35:11,270
don't believe so

805
00:35:18,370 --> 00:35:14,690
is it also interesting in the UFO cases

806
00:35:21,790 --> 00:35:18,380
that the technology displayed by the

807
00:35:23,010 --> 00:35:21,800
UFOs always seems to be a step or two

808
00:35:27,880 --> 00:35:23,020
ahead of us

809
00:35:30,310 --> 00:35:27,890
but that's it well you know the most

810
00:35:33,610 --> 00:35:30,320
interesting example of that was the

811
00:35:36,340 --> 00:35:33,620
Betty a Barney Hill story where Betty

812
00:35:38,410 --> 00:35:36,350
described the inside of the spacecraft

813
00:35:42,070 --> 00:35:38,420

that she was supposedly abducted onboard

814

00:35:45,430 --> 00:35:42,080

and they were using a chart their space

815

00:35:47,210 --> 00:35:45,440

map if you will that was on a roller you

816

00:35:49,470 --> 00:35:47,220

should pull it down and that was there

817

00:35:53,120 --> 00:35:49,480

and I thought well that's kind of an

818

00:35:55,770 --> 00:35:53,130

interesting old-school way of navigating

819

00:35:58,080 --> 00:35:55,780

using your you're having your charts on

820

00:36:01,130 --> 00:35:58,090

our roller I'm just pulling them down

821

00:36:03,870 --> 00:36:01,140

with a string it sounds as though people

822

00:36:07,650 --> 00:36:03,880

really kind of describe things in their

823

00:36:10,230 --> 00:36:07,660

own technological understanding and in

824

00:36:12,210 --> 00:36:10,240

conceiving that for high-tech and it's

825

00:36:14,340 --> 00:36:12,220

really not it's pretty low-tech most of

826

00:36:16,470 --> 00:36:14,350

the UFO stuff and see out there you

827

00:36:18,540 --> 00:36:16,480

wonder how could he UFOs

828

00:36:22,830 --> 00:36:18,550

managed to get all the way out here with

829

00:36:24,420 --> 00:36:22,840

such low well I kind of felt for a

830

00:36:26,870 --> 00:36:24,430

number of years at the so called star

831

00:36:28,740 --> 00:36:26,880

map in the Barney and Betty hill case

832

00:36:32,100 --> 00:36:28,750

was a put-up job

833

00:36:37,220 --> 00:36:32,110

whether the thing is real or not that

834

00:36:39,120 --> 00:36:37,230

particular instance star maps et

835

00:36:41,640 --> 00:36:39,130

highly-advanced traveling across the

836

00:36:44,280 --> 00:36:41,650

stars to get to earth and they're using

837

00:36:46,350 --> 00:36:44,290

star maps you wonder Geoff Danyluk joins

838

00:36:48,870 --> 00:36:46,360

us we don't wonder about him sometimes

839

00:36:56,670 --> 00:36:48,880

Chris wonders about me because you're in

840

00:36:59,760 --> 00:36:56,680

the para cast are you tired of searching

841

00:37:02,910 --> 00:36:59,770

for great talk radio more important

842

00:37:06,120 --> 00:37:02,920

search through yo world we are the GCM

843

00:37:08,700 --> 00:37:06,130

radio network are you ready to order the

844

00:37:10,560 --> 00:37:08,710

official para cast t-shirt you asked we

845

00:37:12,840 --> 00:37:10,570

answered we're now taking orders for the

846

00:37:15,900 --> 00:37:12,850

official para cast t-shirt it comes in

847

00:37:18,270 --> 00:37:15,910

white 100% cotton the front of it

848

00:37:20,520 --> 00:37:18,280

features the same logo that we have on

849

00:37:24,120 --> 00:37:20,530

our community forums on the back it says

850

00:37:26,130 --> 00:37:24,130

separating signal from noise to order

851
00:37:28,110 --> 00:37:26,140
the official para cast t-shirt here's

852
00:37:31,890 --> 00:37:28,120
all you have to do visit our new online

853
00:37:34,200 --> 00:37:31,900
store at store dot Lapera cast dot-com

854
00:37:36,300 --> 00:37:34,210
one more time that store dot the para

855
00:37:38,430 --> 00:37:36,310
cast come you can use a major credit

856
00:37:41,310 --> 00:37:38,440
card to place your order for the

857
00:37:43,230 --> 00:37:41,320
official para cast t-shirt hey neighbors

858
00:37:45,690 --> 00:37:43,240
we have one more thing to talk about and

859
00:37:47,700 --> 00:37:45,700
that's more merchandise at the official

860
00:37:49,290 --> 00:37:47,710
power cast store we have hats we have

861
00:37:51,510 --> 00:37:49,300
jackets we even have a Flip Video

862
00:37:53,850 --> 00:37:51,520
camcorder customized with the power cast

863
00:37:55,800 --> 00:37:53,860

logo at the official para cast store

864

00:37:58,589 --> 00:37:55,810

it's all now available at the official

865

00:38:01,469 --> 00:37:58,599

power cast store store dot the park

866

00:38:04,319 --> 00:38:01,479

scum what happened man you used to be

867

00:38:06,539 --> 00:38:04,329

energetic happy and wow did the ladies

868

00:38:09,059 --> 00:38:06,549

love you now you fall asleep on the

869

00:38:11,670 --> 00:38:09,069

couch irritable and out of shape don't

870

00:38:14,219 --> 00:38:11,680

be that guy call now for a risk-free

871

00:38:15,960 --> 00:38:14,229

trial of Ageless Male a natural

872

00:38:19,319 --> 00:38:15,970

supplement shown to raise testosterone

873

00:38:22,019 --> 00:38:19,329

by 50% and maintain healthy normal

874

00:38:24,509 --> 00:38:22,029

levels no injections no appointments

875

00:38:26,400 --> 00:38:24,519

with healthy testosterone levels you can

876

00:38:29,430 --> 00:38:26,410

feel that energy again that great

877

00:38:32,069 --> 00:38:29,440

outlook again and yes even a healthy sex

878

00:38:34,650 --> 00:38:32,079

drive right now you can try Ageless Male

879

00:38:36,900 --> 00:38:34,660

risk-free there's nothing to lose guys

880

00:38:39,809 --> 00:38:36,910

if you're a man who's noticed changes in

881

00:38:42,329 --> 00:38:39,819

your body your mood your sex life call

882

00:38:45,359 --> 00:38:42,339

now for a risk-free trial of Ageless

883

00:38:47,579 --> 00:38:45,369

Male be the guy you used to be just call

884

00:38:50,219 --> 00:38:47,589

one eight eight eight two four six oh

885

00:38:53,069 --> 00:38:50,229

six two three don't wait another day

886

00:38:55,890 --> 00:38:53,079

just call one eight eight eight two four

887

00:38:58,259 --> 00:38:55,900

six zero six two three again one eight

888

00:39:03,420 --> 00:38:58,269

eight eight two four six zero six two

889

00:39:05,729 --> 00:39:03,430

three whatever winter activity you enjoy

890

00:39:07,859 --> 00:39:05,739

from snowmobiling snowshoeing skiing or

891

00:39:09,839 --> 00:39:07,869

camping there's inherent danger that you

892

00:39:12,299 --> 00:39:09,849

may find yourself having to stay warm

893

00:39:14,459 --> 00:39:12,309

be ready with insta fire a revolutionary

894

00:39:16,289 --> 00:39:14,469

safe simple and versatile firestarter

895

00:39:18,299 --> 00:39:16,299

insta fire is a patented blend of

896

00:39:20,219 --> 00:39:18,309

volcanic rock wood pellets and paraffin

897

00:39:22,440 --> 00:39:20,229

wax that gets a fire blazing in just

898

00:39:24,450 --> 00:39:22,450

minutes insta fire is self-sustaining

899

00:39:26,729 --> 00:39:24,460

fire that starts right on top of snow or

900

00:39:29,249 --> 00:39:26,739

water and even burns wet wood sound

901
00:39:31,799 --> 00:39:29,259
incredible it is check it out at insta

902
00:39:34,049 --> 00:39:31,809
feiy.com a must for any outdoor winter

903
00:39:35,640 --> 00:39:34,059
activity insta fire easily lights with

904
00:39:38,069 --> 00:39:35,650
matches or flintlock lighters is

905
00:39:39,809 --> 00:39:38,079
environmentally friendly stores easy is

906
00:39:42,239 --> 00:39:39,819
lightweight comes in a variety of sizes

907
00:39:44,579 --> 00:39:42,249
and starts at a buck 25 for a single

908
00:39:46,859 --> 00:39:44,589
pack or only 59.95 for a five-gallon

909
00:39:51,120 --> 00:39:46,869
pail with free shipping go to insta fire

910
00:39:52,680 --> 00:39:51,130
com spelled I and s T a fire com or call

911
00:39:54,299 --> 00:39:52,690
eight eight eight four eight two four

912
00:39:56,640 --> 00:39:54,309
eight six eight that's eight eight eight

913
00:40:02,020 --> 00:39:56,650

four eight two four eight six eight safe

914

00:40:06,020 --> 00:40:04,490

folks have you lost your power and

915

00:40:08,240 --> 00:40:06,030

wanted to simply flip a switch to get

916

00:40:09,799 --> 00:40:08,250

the lights back on if so this is going

917

00:40:11,569 --> 00:40:09,809

to be the most important message you'll

918

00:40:13,400 --> 00:40:11,579

ever hear because there's never been a

919

00:40:16,190 --> 00:40:13,410

better time to get ready for the winter

920

00:40:18,470 --> 00:40:16,200

power outages ahead here's why solar

921

00:40:20,299 --> 00:40:18,480

power generators are now available from

922

00:40:22,279 --> 00:40:20,309

our friends at solutions from science

923

00:40:24,079 --> 00:40:22,289

one of our oldest sponsors their

924

00:40:26,029 --> 00:40:24,089

emergency backup systems provide

925

00:40:28,309 --> 00:40:26,039

life-saving electrical power when you

926
00:40:30,620 --> 00:40:28,319
need it most unlike gas generators the

927
00:40:32,690 --> 00:40:30,630
solar generator runs quietly emits no

928
00:40:34,789 --> 00:40:32,700
fumes and produces electricity from the

929
00:40:36,920 --> 00:40:34,799
Sun it's like having an electric power

930
00:40:39,140 --> 00:40:36,930
plant running quietly in your own home

931
00:40:41,029 --> 00:40:39,150
whether it's ice storms brownouts or

932
00:40:43,279 --> 00:40:41,039
blackouts you'll never have to suffer

933
00:40:45,170 --> 00:40:43,289
through painful power outages again when

934
00:40:47,150 --> 00:40:45,180
the power goes out this winter you'll be

935
00:40:49,579 --> 00:40:47,160
ready with a solar powered generator

936
00:40:51,650 --> 00:40:49,589
from solutions from science go to my

937
00:40:53,930 --> 00:40:51,660
solar backup comm for more information

938
00:40:55,700 --> 00:40:53,940

that's my solar backup cone or call

939

00:41:03,410 --> 00:40:55,710

eight seven seven three two seven zero

940

00:41:06,859 --> 00:41:03,420

three six five hi this is Don Ecker and

941

00:41:08,960 --> 00:41:06,869

you are tuned into the para cast let me

942

00:41:11,990 --> 00:41:08,970

tell you what you're gonna hear stuff

943

00:41:15,910 --> 00:41:12,000

here that you probably won't hear

944

00:41:18,559 --> 00:41:15,920

anywhere else hear that George snoring

945

00:41:21,470 --> 00:41:18,569

why does Chris worry about me I think

946

00:41:23,420 --> 00:41:21,480

it's because you know he never knows

947

00:41:25,220 --> 00:41:23,430

what I'm gonna do I never tell him what

948

00:41:28,760 --> 00:41:25,230

I'm gonna do he has to just kind of take

949

00:41:31,309 --> 00:41:28,770

it and put up with it and he accepts it

950

00:41:33,620 --> 00:41:31,319

with you know thank you sir can I have

951
00:41:36,640 --> 00:41:33,630
another that's right you know he just no

952
00:41:39,589 --> 00:41:36,650
I don't do that we used to have a host

953
00:41:43,760 --> 00:41:39,599
what's gonna happen getting back to your

954
00:41:47,029 --> 00:41:43,770
point about three sage technology or

955
00:41:50,599 --> 00:41:47,039
precursor technology now most of our

956
00:41:56,740 --> 00:41:50,609
listeners are probably aware that you

957
00:41:59,630 --> 00:41:56,750
know solid heavier-than-air dirigible x'

958
00:42:02,779 --> 00:41:59,640
weren't invented for another three years

959
00:42:06,440 --> 00:42:02,789
but the timeframe is very very close I

960
00:42:07,970 --> 00:42:06,450
think Ferdinand von Zeppelin did his

961
00:42:10,640 --> 00:42:07,980
first maiden flight sometime in the

962
00:42:13,000 --> 00:42:10,650
summer of 1900 if memory serves me

963
00:42:16,510 --> 00:42:13,010

correct but this is an

964

00:42:18,540 --> 00:42:16,520

example of just slightly ahead of our

965

00:42:21,730 --> 00:42:18,550

time technology being viewed as

966

00:42:25,780 --> 00:42:21,740

extraordinary because of its of the

967

00:42:29,080 --> 00:42:25,790

timing but it also falls neatly into

968

00:42:31,270 --> 00:42:29,090

your suspicion that this could possibly

969

00:42:33,790 --> 00:42:31,280

have been very terrestrial technology

970

00:42:36,430 --> 00:42:33,800

that was that was being trotted out and

971

00:42:39,190 --> 00:42:36,440

and field tested basically my only

972

00:42:41,740 --> 00:42:39,200

problem when that theory is why did

973

00:42:43,450 --> 00:42:41,750

those lawyers or whoever was behind this

974

00:42:46,900 --> 00:42:43,460

thing why didn't they maximize the

975

00:42:49,780 --> 00:42:46,910

potential and beat von Zeppelin to the

976

00:42:51,910 --> 00:42:49,790

Patent Office basically and in actually

977

00:42:54,880 --> 00:42:51,920

you know trot this technology out and

978

00:42:56,830 --> 00:42:54,890

then do a big a big unveiling of it I

979

00:42:58,000 --> 00:42:56,840

mean they there's something about that

980

00:43:00,100 --> 00:42:58,010

that doesn't make sense

981

00:43:02,230 --> 00:43:00,110

well my premise is if that's what they

982

00:43:03,670 --> 00:43:02,240

were actually doing was was keeping it a

983

00:43:05,950 --> 00:43:03,680

secret while they were developing the

984

00:43:07,690 --> 00:43:05,960

technologies testing it in these series

985

00:43:09,370 --> 00:43:07,700

of flights and short hops in around

986

00:43:12,400 --> 00:43:09,380

California and then later in the Midwest

987

00:43:14,110 --> 00:43:12,410

with the idea of eventually bringing it

988

00:43:16,810 --> 00:43:14,120

out to the East Coast and then unveiling

989

00:43:18,610 --> 00:43:16,820

it all at once that way they would not

990

00:43:20,380 --> 00:43:18,620

have to worry about people stealing the

991

00:43:22,720 --> 00:43:20,390

patents really this is the time of

992

00:43:25,270 --> 00:43:22,730

Edison and Westinghouse we're constantly

993

00:43:27,430 --> 00:43:25,280

stealing each other's ideas trying to

994

00:43:29,830 --> 00:43:27,440

beat each other in a patent office so

995

00:43:32,590 --> 00:43:29,840

this kind of thing happened quite a bit

996

00:43:34,900 --> 00:43:32,600

among inventors a lot of cest the Wright

997

00:43:36,820 --> 00:43:34,910

brothers were notorious for making sure

998

00:43:38,980 --> 00:43:36,830

that nobody had anything on their

999

00:43:41,140 --> 00:43:38,990

airplane that they had patented you know

1000

00:43:43,660 --> 00:43:41,150

so I can understand why a person would

1001

00:43:47,290 --> 00:43:43,670

want to keep it private once they were

1002

00:43:48,490 --> 00:43:47,300

able to refine the technology and get it

1003

00:43:50,620 --> 00:43:48,500

to the point where it was you know

1004

00:43:53,200 --> 00:43:50,630

working reliably then they could unveil

1005

00:43:54,820 --> 00:43:53,210

it and get a lot of support at that

1006

00:43:56,950 --> 00:43:54,830

point a lot of a lot of people buying

1007

00:43:59,170 --> 00:43:56,960

into it the other thing I wanted to say

1008

00:44:02,020 --> 00:43:59,180

real quick though is that airships had

1009

00:44:06,100 --> 00:44:02,030

flown prior to this back in the summer

1010

00:44:08,350 --> 00:44:06,110

of 1884 1885 two French engineers Renaud

1011

00:44:10,630 --> 00:44:08,360

and crepes had built an airship called

1012

00:44:12,550 --> 00:44:10,640

muffins which was a little electric

1013

00:44:15,180 --> 00:44:12,560

powered airship about a hundred and

1014

00:44:18,100 --> 00:44:15,190

fifty feet long and they actually flew

1015

00:44:21,550 --> 00:44:18,110

several times in this thing successfully

1016

00:44:24,250 --> 00:44:21,560

the idea that there wasn't any airships

1017

00:44:25,380 --> 00:44:24,260

prior to 1897 simply it was supported by

1018

00:44:28,470 --> 00:44:25,390

history and in

1019

00:44:31,350 --> 00:44:28,480

actus why i kind of wedged and look at

1020

00:44:33,510 --> 00:44:31,360

this idea because it seems like it was

1021

00:44:36,180 --> 00:44:33,520

the next logical step after we're not in

1022

00:44:38,490 --> 00:44:36,190

crepes had proven the concept it was a

1023

00:44:41,580 --> 00:44:38,500

matter of simply refining the technology

1024

00:44:45,030 --> 00:44:41,590

more powerful engines things like that

1025

00:44:47,160 --> 00:44:45,040

to to make it more feasible yep that's

1026

00:44:49,050 --> 00:44:47,170

my credit yeah that's interesting I had

1027

00:44:50,340 --> 00:44:49,060

no idea that someone beat buns up into

1028

00:44:53,490 --> 00:44:50,350

the punch there well here's another

1029

00:44:56,010 --> 00:44:53,500

question for you if you look through the

1030

00:44:58,620 --> 00:44:56,020

accounts from the time you'll notice

1031

00:45:01,110 --> 00:44:58,630

that there's quite a wide variety of

1032

00:45:03,440 --> 00:45:01,120

descriptions of these craft well how do

1033

00:45:06,600 --> 00:45:03,450

you account for widely differing

1034

00:45:09,180 --> 00:45:06,610

descriptions of what we're talking about

1035

00:45:11,460 --> 00:45:09,190

as being a single or possibly to you

1036

00:45:13,170 --> 00:45:11,470

craft or something well I think that

1037

00:45:14,760 --> 00:45:13,180

like I said a lot of the descriptions

1038

00:45:16,200 --> 00:45:14,770

probably were erroneous

1039

00:45:18,480 --> 00:45:16,210

I think people got caught up in the

1040

00:45:21,000 --> 00:45:18,490

fever of this thing there was a lot of

1041

00:45:24,180 --> 00:45:21,010

interest in it people would see us

1042

00:45:26,220 --> 00:45:24,190

something in the sky or sometimes this

1043

00:45:28,380 --> 00:45:26,230

out-and-out make stuff up just to get in

1044

00:45:30,360 --> 00:45:28,390

the paper I mean they had accounts from

1045

00:45:32,640 --> 00:45:30,370

as far north as Canada as far south as

1046

00:45:34,680 --> 00:45:32,650

in South Texas and obviously this

1047

00:45:36,840 --> 00:45:34,690

airship couldn't have been all over the

1048

00:45:38,490 --> 00:45:36,850

Midwest I mean it just simply was not

1049

00:45:41,430 --> 00:45:38,500

practical that it could so a lot of

1050

00:45:45,510 --> 00:45:41,440

these reports most likely are either

1051
00:45:47,820 --> 00:45:45,520
wrong or hoaxes and that would account

1052
00:45:50,130 --> 00:45:47,830
for a lot of disparity however what's

1053
00:45:53,190 --> 00:45:50,140
amazing about this is that there was a

1054
00:45:56,790 --> 00:45:53,200
lot of agreement most people said this

1055
00:45:58,950 --> 00:45:56,800
thing was up to 200 feet long and cigar

1056
00:46:00,780 --> 00:45:58,960
shaped they would very sometimes on

1057
00:46:03,570 --> 00:46:00,790
whether it had one light or two lights

1058
00:46:06,060 --> 00:46:03,580
or things like that but as far as the

1059
00:46:07,050 --> 00:46:06,070
general overall shape and description of

1060
00:46:09,300 --> 00:46:07,060
the thing most of them are pretty

1061
00:46:11,040 --> 00:46:09,310
consistent so why do we want to find

1062
00:46:13,950 --> 00:46:11,050
something mystical about it other than

1063
00:46:15,480 --> 00:46:13,960

to say hey you know conceivably these

1064

00:46:18,030 --> 00:46:15,490

were early experiments in

1065

00:46:20,760 --> 00:46:18,040

heavier-than-air flight there's always

1066

00:46:23,610 --> 00:46:20,770

the idea of not you know that not

1067

00:46:25,200 --> 00:46:23,620

knowing is very attractive there's

1068

00:46:27,660 --> 00:46:25,210

something happened it's a mystery we

1069

00:46:30,870 --> 00:46:27,670

don't know what it is and people just

1070

00:46:32,190 --> 00:46:30,880

find that to be fascinating and so they

1071

00:46:33,450 --> 00:46:32,200

come in and they want to fill in those

1072

00:46:37,050 --> 00:46:33,460

gaps in our knowledge

1073

00:46:38,430 --> 00:46:37,060

I suspect that history is full of things

1074

00:46:41,490 --> 00:46:38,440

that happened

1075

00:46:43,349 --> 00:46:41,500

that we don't know about that were the

1076
00:46:44,760 --> 00:46:43,359
information was lost or the person got

1077
00:46:47,819 --> 00:46:44,770
killed before they were able to reveal

1078
00:46:49,589 --> 00:46:47,829
it and we just we want to know these

1079
00:46:52,829 --> 00:46:49,599
things so when we get a mystery like

1080
00:46:55,319 --> 00:46:52,839
1897 airship people want to fill in

1081
00:46:56,730 --> 00:46:55,329
those blanks and and make it into a

1082
00:46:58,980 --> 00:46:56,740
bigger thing than it really is because

1083
00:47:01,500 --> 00:46:58,990
if you think about it if it really was

1084
00:47:03,720 --> 00:47:01,510
just a guy who had invented an airship

1085
00:47:07,109 --> 00:47:03,730
that's not that exciting but if you

1086
00:47:09,480 --> 00:47:07,119
think it's a UFO or extraterrestrials or

1087
00:47:11,790 --> 00:47:09,490
something like that it suddenly becomes

1088
00:47:15,089 --> 00:47:11,800

a much more exciting story alright was

1089

00:47:17,730 --> 00:47:15,099

this particularly in the US and Canada

1090

00:47:20,760 --> 00:47:17,740

do we find airships around the world

1091

00:47:23,130 --> 00:47:20,770

well interestingly there are accounts of

1092

00:47:25,020 --> 00:47:23,140

airships being seen in a lot of

1093

00:47:27,690 --> 00:47:25,030

different places around the world during

1094

00:47:29,480 --> 00:47:27,700

the eighteen hundreds some of these were

1095

00:47:31,170 --> 00:47:29,490

probably erroneous reports

1096

00:47:35,640 --> 00:47:31,180

misrepresentations of the planet Venus

1097

00:47:38,940 --> 00:47:35,650

or something like that but it's not no

1098

00:47:40,980 --> 00:47:38,950

like I said things probably happened in

1099

00:47:42,569 --> 00:47:40,990

history that we don't know about and he

1100

00:47:45,900 --> 00:47:42,579

never will just because the information

1101
00:47:48,510 --> 00:47:45,910
has been lost so it's not at all amazing

1102
00:47:49,890 --> 00:47:48,520
to me to think that some people out

1103
00:47:52,200 --> 00:47:49,900
there in different countries may have

1104
00:47:55,710 --> 00:47:52,210
had the same idea after all the airplane

1105
00:47:56,970 --> 00:47:55,720
was being developed by people in

1106
00:47:58,800 --> 00:47:56,980
different countries all over the world

1107
00:48:01,079 --> 00:47:58,810
at about the same time most of them were

1108
00:48:02,400 --> 00:48:01,089
even working together they'd even know

1109
00:48:03,690 --> 00:48:02,410
about the other person and they were

1110
00:48:07,650 --> 00:48:03,700
coming up with a lot of the same ideas

1111
00:48:10,589 --> 00:48:07,660
and concept was a rush to be first with

1112
00:48:13,650 --> 00:48:10,599
a successful invention a successful

1113
00:48:15,660 --> 00:48:13,660

aircraft or were they as you say totally

1114

00:48:16,470 --> 00:48:15,670

unaware of each other I think a lot of

1115

00:48:18,420 --> 00:48:16,480

were unaware

1116

00:48:20,609 --> 00:48:18,430

I mean communications back then was was

1117

00:48:22,710 --> 00:48:20,619

very poor unless you really made an

1118

00:48:25,109 --> 00:48:22,720

effort to find out what was going on in

1119

00:48:26,579 --> 00:48:25,119

the world of aeronautics it was easy to

1120

00:48:27,990 --> 00:48:26,589

assume that nothing much was happening

1121

00:48:30,270 --> 00:48:28,000

and you were starting from scratch

1122

00:48:33,270 --> 00:48:30,280

that's why you've had so much redundancy

1123

00:48:35,579 --> 00:48:33,280

in early aviation attempts efforts

1124

00:48:37,500 --> 00:48:35,589

because people were duplicating the same

1125

00:48:38,460 --> 00:48:37,510

thing inventing the wheel over and over

1126

00:48:39,480 --> 00:48:38,470

again because they didn't know what

1127

00:48:41,490 --> 00:48:39,490

anyone else was doing

1128

00:48:45,300 --> 00:48:41,500

just parenthetically the Wright brothers

1129

00:48:46,920 --> 00:48:45,310

how close were other inventors to doing

1130

00:48:49,559 --> 00:48:46,930

what they did there may have actually

1131

00:48:51,120 --> 00:48:49,569

been a general milling close yeah

1132

00:48:52,039 --> 00:48:51,130

actually a couple years before the

1133

00:48:55,099 --> 00:48:52,049

Wright brothers

1134

00:48:58,069 --> 00:48:55,109

gentleman named Gustave Whitehead had

1135

00:49:00,439 --> 00:48:58,079

constructed a small monoplane and there

1136

00:49:02,209 --> 00:49:00,449

are people who believe and I happen to

1137

00:49:03,739 --> 00:49:02,219

be one of them who believe that he

1138

00:49:07,009 --> 00:49:03,749

actually was able to get this thing to

1139

00:49:09,289 --> 00:49:07,019

fly for short distances as early as 1901

1140

00:49:11,599 --> 00:49:09,299

so the Wright brothers were the first

1141

00:49:13,759 --> 00:49:11,609

but what they did differently is they

1142

00:49:16,309 --> 00:49:13,769

they recorded everything they got

1143

00:49:19,849 --> 00:49:16,319

photographs they kept records they had

1144

00:49:21,380 --> 00:49:19,859

they were marketing experts yeah you

1145

00:49:23,630 --> 00:49:21,390

know a lot of the experts the lobby

1146

00:49:24,769 --> 00:49:23,640

inventors work in private in secret they

1147

00:49:26,299 --> 00:49:24,779

didn't want people to know what they

1148

00:49:29,269 --> 00:49:26,309

were doing and then nobody knew what

1149

00:49:32,329 --> 00:49:29,279

about patent laws back in the late

1150

00:49:33,949 --> 00:49:32,339

portions of the 19th century did we had

1151

00:49:38,140 --> 00:49:33,959

a patent law in the United States

1152

00:49:46,239 --> 00:49:41,329

okay so weren't their rights to one's

1153

00:49:48,529 --> 00:49:46,249

inventions that we understand that

1154

00:49:49,759 --> 00:49:48,539

because some people denied I love the

1155

00:49:53,630 --> 00:49:49,769

quote from the head of the Patent Office

1156

00:49:55,939 --> 00:49:53,640

and I think was 1898 that don't bother

1157

00:50:03,380 --> 00:49:55,949

trying anymore everything that can be

1158

00:50:06,349 --> 00:50:03,390

invented has been invented for Jeff here

1159

00:50:08,660 --> 00:50:06,359

another really cool event that I

1160

00:50:11,599 --> 00:50:08,670

uncovered in my research and in the

1161

00:50:14,719 --> 00:50:11,609

Rocky Mountain region was a very obscure

1162

00:50:17,509 --> 00:50:14,729

little-known event that was very well

1163

00:50:23,689 --> 00:50:17,519

covered in the state of New Mexico and

1164

00:50:25,880 --> 00:50:23,699

it involves in 1880 a like a an airship

1165

00:50:29,479 --> 00:50:25,890

type object but in the shape of a fish

1166

00:50:31,819 --> 00:50:29,489

like a giant fish that landed near the

1167

00:50:34,249 --> 00:50:31,829

town picnic of Galisteo New Mexico in

1168

00:50:37,099 --> 00:50:34,259

1880 and a group of small diminutive

1169

00:50:39,529 --> 00:50:37,109

beans got out and got into a terrible

1170

00:50:41,269 --> 00:50:39,539

argument in some weird language and

1171

00:50:43,640 --> 00:50:41,279

we're yelling and screaming at each

1172

00:50:45,589 --> 00:50:43,650

other and they finally resolved the the

1173

00:50:47,599 --> 00:50:45,599

argument you know in front of these

1174

00:50:50,929 --> 00:50:47,609

astonished townspeople God got back

1175

00:50:52,910 --> 00:50:50,939

aboard their their fish-shaped airship

1176
00:50:54,289 --> 00:50:52,920
and took off you've never heard of that

1177
00:50:56,660 --> 00:50:54,299
one

1178
00:51:00,949 --> 00:50:56,670
my research indicates that was a band of

1179
00:51:05,819 --> 00:51:00,959
Italians there was a band of tiny

1180
00:51:07,109 --> 00:51:05,829
Italians young Italians Italian yeah

1181
00:51:08,309 --> 00:51:07,119
they were just having a car you know

1182
00:51:09,569 --> 00:51:08,319
conversation they were having a

1183
00:51:12,989 --> 00:51:09,579
disagreement and they got it worked out

1184
00:51:13,829 --> 00:51:12,999
so you know all always good me in but to

1185
00:51:16,170 --> 00:51:13,839
answer your question

1186
00:51:17,609 --> 00:51:16,180
I mean slept and I'm sorry but no I'm

1187
00:51:23,969 --> 00:51:17,619
not really familiar with this particular

1188
00:51:25,949 --> 00:51:23,979

story I would like to so many more

1189

00:51:30,989 --> 00:51:25,959

coming up in the subsequent hours here

1190

00:51:33,870 --> 00:51:30,999

with Jeff Danyluk as we return to 1897

1191

00:51:37,280 --> 00:51:33,880

and earlier going back through time with

1192

00:51:44,810 --> 00:51:37,290

Jean and Kris you're in the para cast

1193

00:51:51,050 --> 00:51:48,020

the GZ and Radio Network providing the

1194

00:51:55,130 --> 00:51:51,060

world with hard-hitting talk radio G C

1195

00:51:56,750 --> 00:51:55,140

and great talk radio starts here hi this

1196

00:51:58,370 --> 00:51:56,760

is Ted Anderson if you own an Apple

1197

00:52:00,410 --> 00:51:58,380

iPhone and love to listen to your

1198

00:52:02,030 --> 00:52:00,420

favorite programs on GCM I've got good

1199

00:52:04,160 --> 00:52:02,040

news for you I'm proud to announce that

1200

00:52:06,500 --> 00:52:04,170

gzn has a brand new iPhone app available

1201
00:52:08,270 --> 00:52:06,510
for our dedicated listeners at GCM

1202
00:52:10,160 --> 00:52:08,280
live.com listen to your favorite

1203
00:52:12,080 --> 00:52:10,170
hard-hitting GCN programs live or

1204
00:52:14,090 --> 00:52:12,090
on-demand right on your iPhone and the

1205
00:52:16,250 --> 00:52:14,100
best part the gcn iphone app can be

1206
00:52:17,930 --> 00:52:16,260
yours absolutely free download the

1207
00:52:20,180 --> 00:52:17,940
iPhone app today by clicking on the

1208
00:52:22,880 --> 00:52:20,190
banner at G C and live.com again that's

1209
00:52:24,800 --> 00:52:22,890
GCM live.com we the people grow cotton

1210
00:52:26,240 --> 00:52:24,810
wheat fabric engraving can bed strips

1211
00:52:27,920 --> 00:52:26,250
and fibers to protect from counterfeit

1212
00:52:28,850 --> 00:52:27,930
and carding to a private bank having it

1213
00:52:30,470 --> 00:52:28,860

led back at interest

1214

00:52:32,150 --> 00:52:30,480

forcing taxes to service debt this

1215

00:52:33,470 --> 00:52:32,160

capitalism was Jefferson correct when

1216

00:52:34,970 --> 00:52:33,480

stating a central bank issuing the

1217

00:52:35,990 --> 00:52:34,980

public currency is a greater menace to

1218

00:52:37,220 --> 00:52:36,000

the liberties of the people than a

1219

00:52:38,540 --> 00:52:37,230

standing army today understand I'm

1220

00:52:40,190 --> 00:52:38,550

placing a free silver dollar in a book

1221

00:52:43,430 --> 00:52:40,200

that explains our monetary system call

1222

00:52:46,250 --> 00:52:43,440

for your copy 806 86 to 237 it's time to

1223

00:52:49,430 --> 00:52:46,260

understand the system call 866 to 237

1224

00:52:56,200 --> 00:52:49,440

that's 800 686 to 237

1225

00:53:05,020 --> 00:53:00,170

welcome back to the para cast the gold

1226

00:53:12,500 --> 00:53:05,030

standard of paranormal radio and now

1227

00:53:15,550 --> 00:53:12,510

here's Jane Steinberg with Jeff Danyluk

1228

00:53:19,460 --> 00:53:15,560

with Jean and Chris from the para cast

1229

00:53:21,980 --> 00:53:19,470

blaming it on who in 1897 I guess you

1230

00:53:26,450 --> 00:53:21,990

blamed it on the Italians but small

1231

00:53:27,520 --> 00:53:26,460

Italians by the way we're not insulting

1232

00:53:30,940 --> 00:53:27,530

Italian so you see it's a very

1233

00:53:33,830 --> 00:53:30,950

politically correct society these days

1234

00:53:36,680 --> 00:53:33,840

so you know I'll give you an example of

1235

00:53:40,340 --> 00:53:36,690

this just a few weeks ago I started

1236

00:53:43,010 --> 00:53:40,350

watching these old DVDs of the Dean

1237

00:53:47,270 --> 00:53:43,020

Martin celebrity roasts from the 1970s

1238

00:53:50,180 --> 00:53:47,280

and ethnic humor abounded there

1239

00:53:52,130 --> 00:53:50,190

they attacked everyone and everybody had

1240

00:53:54,230 --> 00:53:52,140

a good time everybody laughed now if you

1241

00:53:58,180 --> 00:53:54,240

do it you're a racist

1242

00:54:00,590 --> 00:53:58,190

whatever happened yeah we become PPI

1243

00:54:02,150 --> 00:54:00,600

it's not fun ain't that the truth

1244

00:54:07,220 --> 00:54:02,160

Chris you want to pursue this further

1245

00:54:10,000 --> 00:54:07,230

well I do you know this whole wave of

1246

00:54:12,290 --> 00:54:10,010

sightings I think is extremely

1247

00:54:13,970 --> 00:54:12,300

underappreciated in the youth logical

1248

00:54:16,490 --> 00:54:13,980

community of course everybody you know

1249

00:54:19,130 --> 00:54:16,500

who's done their research I'm sure is

1250

00:54:21,650 --> 00:54:19,140

familiar with it but I don't think the

1251
00:54:25,130 --> 00:54:21,660
total scope when the width and breadth

1252
00:54:27,560 --> 00:54:25,140
of the impact of these sightings is

1253
00:54:30,050 --> 00:54:27,570
fully appreciated in the field I mean

1254
00:54:32,960 --> 00:54:30,060
we're talking hundreds if not thousands

1255
00:54:34,940 --> 00:54:32,970
of witnesses to these events and quite a

1256
00:54:36,560 --> 00:54:34,950
number of as as you pointed out Jeff

1257
00:54:39,410 --> 00:54:36,570
quite a number of very sober very

1258
00:54:41,540 --> 00:54:39,420
factual newspaper accounts this did

1259
00:54:44,390 --> 00:54:41,550
create quite an uproar in the country

1260
00:54:46,910 --> 00:54:44,400
but it died down quickly as you as you

1261
00:54:49,190 --> 00:54:46,920
pointed out which of the of the sighting

1262
00:54:53,210 --> 00:54:49,200
events do you think were the most

1263
00:54:55,310 --> 00:54:53,220

impressive or had the most gravitas in

1264

00:54:57,170 --> 00:54:55,320

terms of newspaper coverage well I

1265

00:54:59,900 --> 00:54:57,180

really think that the first ones are the

1266

00:55:01,670 --> 00:54:59,910

first reports that came out because they

1267

00:55:03,200 --> 00:55:01,680

were right out of the blue you know you

1268

00:55:05,900 --> 00:55:03,210

think about it if this is something that

1269

00:55:07,609 --> 00:55:05,910

somebody made up some newspaper made up

1270

00:55:09,109 --> 00:55:07,619

or something it's just not the way it

1271

00:55:11,930 --> 00:55:09,119

happens where it just suddenly

1272

00:55:13,940 --> 00:55:11,940

pops out like that plus the denoble of

1273

00:55:16,759 --> 00:55:13,950

witnesses like you said and a degree of

1274

00:55:20,329 --> 00:55:16,769

the witnesses including government

1275

00:55:23,120 --> 00:55:20,339

officials police chiefs people saw this

1276

00:55:25,160 --> 00:55:23,130

thing and but that was what I found

1277

00:55:26,630 --> 00:55:25,170

interesting about this was that people

1278

00:55:28,519 --> 00:55:26,640

didn't really think of this as

1279

00:55:31,430 --> 00:55:28,529

extraterrestrial for the most part most

1280

00:55:33,650 --> 00:55:31,440

of them assumed it was an inventor and

1281

00:55:36,739 --> 00:55:33,660

that's the way it was generally reported

1282

00:55:39,890 --> 00:55:36,749

a lot in the press so I think it's a lot

1283

00:55:41,349 --> 00:55:39,900

of people in our time assume everything

1284

00:55:43,759 --> 00:55:41,359

that's unexplained is extraterrestrial

1285

00:55:46,400 --> 00:55:43,769

but back in those days they were much

1286

00:55:48,019 --> 00:55:46,410

more practical about these kinds of

1287

00:55:50,690 --> 00:55:48,029

things and they didn't jump to

1288

00:55:52,910 --> 00:55:50,700

conclusions the way we do today I think

1289

00:55:56,769 --> 00:55:52,920

well where do you come down on the the

1290

00:55:59,569 --> 00:55:56,779

infamous Alexander Hamilton sighting and

1291

00:56:02,569 --> 00:55:59,579

the abduction there actually was an

1292

00:56:06,499 --> 00:56:02,579

abduction event that was associated with

1293

00:56:08,420 --> 00:56:06,509

one of these airships except eight the

1294

00:56:10,849 --> 00:56:08,430

occupants of the airship last seen a

1295

00:56:16,579 --> 00:56:10,859

calf I think it was in Kansas or

1296

00:56:20,150 --> 00:56:16,589

someplace and okay that was actually a

1297

00:56:22,239 --> 00:56:20,160

hoax and it was perpetrated by a club

1298

00:56:25,069 --> 00:56:22,249

that had actually called the liar's club

1299

00:56:27,259 --> 00:56:25,079

and people actually joined this and they

1300

00:56:29,630 --> 00:56:27,269

uh the whole idea was trying to outdo

1301
00:56:32,059 --> 00:56:29,640
the other person with the story so many

1302
00:56:34,400 --> 00:56:32,069
people you can get to buy off on it so

1303
00:56:37,279 --> 00:56:34,410
this was later admitted that this was

1304
00:56:39,920 --> 00:56:37,289
part of the liar's club you know goofing

1305
00:56:42,319 --> 00:56:39,930
around here and so that story which has

1306
00:56:45,769 --> 00:56:42,329
been used by a lot of deep bunkers to be

1307
00:56:47,779 --> 00:56:45,779
bunk the whole thing really was a hoax

1308
00:56:50,599 --> 00:56:47,789
but I don't think you can debunk the

1309
00:56:55,819 --> 00:56:50,609
whole thing based upon one story like

1310
00:56:57,920 --> 00:56:55,829
that otherwise that's pretty creative

1311
00:57:00,829 --> 00:56:57,930
though the last zoo a calf and drag it

1312
00:57:03,319 --> 00:57:00,839
off as you're flying away well hey you

1313
00:57:05,420 --> 00:57:03,329

know the Lions Club you're going to come

1314

00:57:08,089 --> 00:57:05,430

up with something creative this was

1315

00:57:10,160 --> 00:57:08,099

quite a different culture back then you

1316

00:57:13,460 --> 00:57:10,170

know we tell you really don't understand

1317

00:57:15,589 --> 00:57:13,470

at that time that era very well but

1318

00:57:17,420 --> 00:57:15,599

people can entertain themselves didn't

1319

00:57:19,549 --> 00:57:17,430

have television they didn't have radio

1320

00:57:21,640 --> 00:57:19,559

they had nothing really but newspapers

1321

00:57:23,410 --> 00:57:21,650

and storytelling and

1322

00:57:25,480 --> 00:57:23,420

so they would come up with very creative

1323

00:57:27,700 --> 00:57:25,490

stuff that's where the Jackalope came

1324

00:57:30,789 --> 00:57:27,710

from and the fur fish and all these

1325

00:57:32,769 --> 00:57:30,799

things from the 1800s and these people

1326
00:57:36,249 --> 00:57:32,779
were very clever and very creative and

1327
00:57:40,089 --> 00:57:36,259
so there is a degree of joking going on

1328
00:57:41,859 --> 00:57:40,099
with this whole phenomena but I think

1329
00:57:43,749 --> 00:57:41,869
that doesn't explain the entire

1330
00:57:47,019 --> 00:57:43,759
phenomenon although it does explain

1331
00:57:57,640 --> 00:57:47,029
different pieces of it I knew a fish in

1332
00:57:59,440 --> 00:57:57,650
college but remember Chris in 1896 well

1333
00:58:01,780 --> 00:57:59,450
it took him 60 years ago passed the

1334
00:58:03,599 --> 00:58:01,790
first year it was really troublesome

1335
00:58:05,769 --> 00:58:03,609
[Laughter]

1336
00:58:08,109 --> 00:58:05,779
he's not saying anything he's just

1337
00:58:08,759 --> 00:58:08,119
ignoring me yeah I shouldn't have said

1338
00:58:10,989 --> 00:58:08,769

that

1339

00:58:14,349 --> 00:58:10,999

jumped into it you got you a into it

1340

00:58:16,299 --> 00:58:14,359

okay let's look at other cases 1897 any

1341

00:58:18,190 --> 00:58:16,309

other really really compelling cases you

1342

00:58:20,890 --> 00:58:18,200

want to tell us about well I thought it

1343

00:58:22,989 --> 00:58:20,900

was interesting supposedly there is a

1344

00:58:26,829 --> 00:58:22,999

photograph there was a photograph taken

1345

00:58:29,769 --> 00:58:26,839

of the airship over Chicago on the

1346

00:58:31,839 --> 00:58:29,779

morning of April 11th 1897

1347

00:58:34,029 --> 00:58:31,849

now the photograph apparently was in

1348

00:58:37,509 --> 00:58:34,039

such poor shape that they made a sketch

1349

00:58:39,339 --> 00:58:37,519

from it and I have that in my book it

1350

00:58:42,160 --> 00:58:39,349

appeared in the newspaper but that would

1351

00:58:44,710 --> 00:58:42,170

be really interesting if a photograph

1352

00:58:47,829 --> 00:58:44,720

were to appear sometime showing this

1353

00:58:50,079 --> 00:58:47,839

airship over over some City but that was

1354

00:58:53,799 --> 00:58:50,089

the closest to actually getting a photo

1355

00:58:55,420 --> 00:58:53,809

of this object and it was reported very

1356

00:58:57,789 --> 00:58:55,430

straightforward the gentleman said he

1357

00:58:59,140 --> 00:58:57,799

borrowed his son's box camera six

1358

00:59:02,499 --> 00:58:59,150

o'clock in the morning to some photos

1359

00:59:05,950 --> 00:59:02,509

it's thing and so you know what do you

1360

00:59:07,720 --> 00:59:05,960

do with it either the man's lying or he

1361

00:59:09,789 --> 00:59:07,730

saw something and took a photograph and

1362

00:59:11,920 --> 00:59:09,799

they didn't have Photoshop no there was

1363

00:59:13,359 --> 00:59:11,930

no Photoshop and then I mean you could

1364

00:59:17,289 --> 00:59:13,369

mess with negatives I guess if you knew

1365

00:59:19,569 --> 00:59:17,299

what you were doing but it seems it

1366

00:59:21,789 --> 00:59:19,579

doesn't sound like something that a

1367

00:59:23,140 --> 00:59:21,799

paper would make up you know that that

1368

00:59:25,269 --> 00:59:23,150

someone got a photograph of it and then

1369

00:59:26,979 --> 00:59:25,279

come up with a sketch that appears in

1370

00:59:28,749 --> 00:59:26,989

the paper that just doesn't sound

1371

00:59:31,359 --> 00:59:28,759

especially your larger paper like

1372

00:59:32,650 --> 00:59:31,369

Chicago because these were the people

1373

00:59:34,269 --> 00:59:32,660

that could make in great political

1374

00:59:35,260 --> 00:59:34,279

careers so your paper had to have a

1375

00:59:37,359 --> 00:59:35,270

degree of credit

1376

00:59:39,400 --> 00:59:37,369

so you couldn't pull some of the stuff

1377

00:59:41,260 --> 00:59:39,410

that some members of the media do today

1378

00:59:43,690 --> 00:59:41,270

no well you couldn't pull the kind of

1379

00:59:44,830 --> 00:59:43,700

stuff maybe a small-town paper cut you

1380

00:59:46,540 --> 00:59:44,840

know they could get away with with

1381

00:59:48,280 --> 00:59:46,550

making up stuff like this and nobody

1382

00:59:51,880 --> 00:59:48,290

cared but when you are a major paper

1383

00:59:53,830 --> 00:59:51,890

like you know Omaha Chicago and you're

1384

00:59:55,210 --> 00:59:53,840

you're making up stuff that's gotta hurt

1385

00:59:59,980 --> 00:59:55,220

your credibility is gonna hurt your

1386

01:00:01,750 --> 00:59:59,990

ability to be a player in the world also

1387

01:00:03,730 --> 01:00:01,760

if they get exposed of course there's

1388

01:00:06,220 --> 01:00:03,740

always a competition you know it's not

1389

01:00:09,760 --> 01:00:06,230

like it is today where large cities have

1390

01:00:12,400 --> 01:00:09,770

one or at best two newspapers you had

1391

01:00:14,710 --> 01:00:12,410

competition heavy competition if you can

1392

01:00:17,050 --> 01:00:14,720

kill the competitor off because they

1393

01:00:19,030 --> 01:00:17,060

were publishing false stories you can

1394

01:00:20,590 --> 01:00:19,040

kill it with the advertisers well

1395

01:00:22,720 --> 01:00:20,600

exactly you gotta imagine that you're an

1396

01:00:24,730 --> 01:00:22,730

editor of one of these papers in Chicago

1397

01:00:26,290 --> 01:00:24,740

and someone comes in and says hey people

1398

01:00:28,000 --> 01:00:26,300

keep saying they saw these lights in the

1399

01:00:29,440 --> 01:00:28,010

sky you have to make a decision am I

1400

01:00:32,290 --> 01:00:29,450

going to cover this as a straight story

1401

01:00:34,600 --> 01:00:32,300

what am I going to disregard it or cut

1402

01:00:37,030 --> 01:00:34,610

you know yeah so those decisions had to

1403

01:00:40,120 --> 01:00:37,040

be made quite consistently by people so

1404

01:00:42,460 --> 01:00:40,130

I can't believe all of them you know

1405

01:00:45,099 --> 01:00:42,470

were taken in by it maybe a few of them

1406

01:00:46,660 --> 01:00:45,109

were but I think most of them really

1407

01:00:48,490 --> 01:00:46,670

believed this was a legitimate story I

1408

01:00:51,370 --> 01:00:48,500

think people really expected this

1409

01:00:52,810 --> 01:00:51,380

airship plan someplace and people to

1410

01:00:55,510 --> 01:00:52,820

announce to the world that they had done

1411

01:00:56,920 --> 01:00:55,520

it it just never happened and that's the

1412

01:00:58,630 --> 01:00:56,930

tragedy you know and the mystery of it

1413

01:01:00,730 --> 01:00:58,640

yeah there was definitely something

1414

01:01:03,760 --> 01:01:00,740

going on no I least in my estimation

1415

01:01:05,020 --> 01:01:03,770

night there's just too many credible

1416

01:01:06,520 --> 01:01:05,030

witnesses that we're willing to go on

1417

01:01:08,470 --> 01:01:06,530

the record and come forward and too many

1418

01:01:10,359 --> 01:01:08,480

as you pointed out credible newspaper

1419

01:01:13,000 --> 01:01:10,369

accounts it covered the whole thing I

1420

01:01:17,560 --> 01:01:13,010

just can't I just can't still to this

1421

01:01:19,800 --> 01:01:17,570

day I can't understand why you know

1422

01:01:23,050 --> 01:01:19,810

short of some sort of catastrophic crash

1423

01:01:24,490 --> 01:01:23,060

that killed everybody involved why the

1424

01:01:27,430 --> 01:01:24,500

inventor of this thing didn't come

1425

01:01:29,349 --> 01:01:27,440

forward and say hey surprise it was me

1426

01:01:32,530 --> 01:01:29,359

what do you think of my new toy

1427

01:01:34,330 --> 01:01:32,540

hi people you know uh you know what if

1428

01:01:35,770 --> 01:01:34,340

the inventor was golf with the pilot any

1429

01:01:38,140 --> 01:01:35,780

good well the other question I would

1430

01:01:40,359 --> 01:01:38,150

have wouldn't you find some wreckage

1431

01:01:43,990 --> 01:01:40,369

you'd think after all these years maybe

1432

01:01:47,770 --> 01:01:44,000

one piece of wreckage one prototype

1433

01:01:49,680 --> 01:01:47,780

plans something some evidence that these

1434

01:01:52,750 --> 01:01:49,690

things were being developed

1435

01:01:55,690 --> 01:01:52,760

well you know I look at that very issue

1436

01:01:57,730 --> 01:01:55,700

in the book yeah remember in 1897 most

1437

01:01:59,740 --> 01:01:57,740

of the Midwest was heavily forested it

1438

01:02:02,710 --> 01:01:59,750

was still pretty wild something went

1439

01:02:04,180 --> 01:02:02,720

down over Michigan in those forests in

1440

01:02:06,160 --> 01:02:04,190

Michigan you know you could you could

1441

01:02:08,680 --> 01:02:06,170

lose a herd of winos in that forest yeah

1442

01:02:10,960 --> 01:02:08,690

but what about when you start civilizing

1443

01:02:14,310 --> 01:02:10,970

those areas over the years certainly the

1444

01:02:18,490 --> 01:02:14,320

wreckage from 1897 would survive to

1445

01:02:19,930 --> 01:02:18,500

1960-1980 2011 wouldn't it well some of

1446

01:02:23,740 --> 01:02:19,940

it would depends what it's made out of

1447

01:02:26,050 --> 01:02:23,750

if it's made out of bamboo largely or

1448

01:02:28,150 --> 01:02:26,060

something like that and this would

1449

01:02:30,370 --> 01:02:28,160

survive but you know the thing exploded

1450

01:02:32,320 --> 01:02:30,380

in there there so most of the bag is

1451
01:02:34,720 --> 01:02:32,330
already gone most of the structure of

1452
01:02:37,000 --> 01:02:34,730
the ship is gone the engines would

1453
01:02:41,110 --> 01:02:37,010
survive in some to pass that raises more

1454
01:02:44,520 --> 01:02:41,120
alarms to have to be explored with right

1455
01:02:47,290 --> 01:02:44,530
big questions with Jeff Danyluk on the

1456
01:02:54,220 --> 01:02:47,300
1897 airship mystery with Jean and Kris

1457
01:02:55,810 --> 01:02:54,230
you're in the para cast so here's what

1458
01:02:58,480 --> 01:02:55,820
happened I was placing an order online

1459
01:03:00,700 --> 01:02:58,490
the site went down it just stopped

1460
01:03:02,350 --> 01:03:00,710
responding it took hours before it

1461
01:03:03,940 --> 01:03:02,360
returned but I'd already placed the

1462
01:03:06,280 --> 01:03:03,950
order with another company if your site

1463
01:03:07,690 --> 01:03:06,290

goes down you could lose business and if

1464

01:03:09,790 --> 01:03:07,700

you have a business or personal site

1465

01:03:13,240 --> 01:03:09,800

you'll want to know it's easy to run and

1466

01:03:15,430 --> 01:03:13,250

it will stay online at iWeb your site is

1467

01:03:17,170 --> 01:03:15,440

hosted on one of the most reliable

1468

01:03:20,440 --> 01:03:17,180

networks in the world

1469

01:03:22,960 --> 01:03:20,450

check it out a web com that's iWeb comm

1470

01:03:24,610 --> 01:03:22,970

fate magazine provides true reports of

1471

01:03:26,650 --> 01:03:24,620

the strange and unknown keep up with the

1472

01:03:29,350 --> 01:03:26,660

latest on angels and miracle psychic

1473

01:03:30,310 --> 01:03:29,360

phenomena ghosts UFOs life after death

1474

01:03:32,080 --> 01:03:30,320

and much much more

1475

01:03:34,330 --> 01:03:32,090

to receive your free issue of faith

1476

01:03:37,300 --> 01:03:34,340

magazine call now at one eight hundred

1477

01:03:41,200 --> 01:03:37,310

seven two eight two seven three zero or

1478

01:03:43,150 --> 01:03:41,210

visit their website at wwlp.com

1479

01:03:45,850 --> 01:03:43,160

that's one eight hundred seven two eight

1480

01:03:49,750 --> 01:03:45,860

twenty seven thirty what are you waiting

1481

01:03:51,430 --> 01:03:49,760

for your fate awaits gold is it for you

1482

01:03:53,230 --> 01:03:51,440

today Anderson president of Midas

1483

01:03:55,180 --> 01:03:53,240

resources one of the world's premier

1484

01:03:57,310 --> 01:03:55,190

gold and precious metal investing firms

1485

01:03:59,140 --> 01:03:57,320

I get it you wouldn't buy gold if you

1486

01:04:01,330 --> 01:03:59,150

believed that the government is doing a

1487

01:04:01,660 --> 01:04:01,340

great job that the Fed will stop handing

1488

01:04:05,319 --> 01:04:01,670

out

1489

01:04:07,030 --> 01:04:05,329

that social security would be there for

1490

01:04:09,099 --> 01:04:07,040

you that's not what's happening

1491

01:04:11,140 --> 01:04:09,109

you might even pass on gold if the

1492

01:04:13,329 --> 01:04:11,150

stimulus package wouldn't fuel inflation

1493

01:04:15,309 --> 01:04:13,339

or that the dollar wouldn't lose value

1494

01:04:17,740 --> 01:04:15,319

or that your retirement would be secure

1495

01:04:19,720 --> 01:04:17,750

if all looks rosy to you then now is not

1496

01:04:21,130 --> 01:04:19,730

the time to buy gold for the realists

1497

01:04:23,170 --> 01:04:21,140

there have never been more sobering

1498

01:04:25,780 --> 01:04:23,180

reasons to diversify with gold

1499

01:04:28,359 --> 01:04:25,790

since 2001 the US Dollar Index has

1500

01:04:29,920 --> 01:04:28,369

tanked 30% while gold has risen three

1501

01:04:31,660 --> 01:04:29,930

hundred percent right now savvy

1502

01:04:34,030 --> 01:04:31,670

investors are adding gold to their

1503

01:04:35,890 --> 01:04:34,040

portfolios you should to find out what

1504

01:04:37,930 --> 01:04:35,900

they know call us and I'll send you 10

1505

01:04:39,970 --> 01:04:37,940

reasons why gold will do very well three

1506

01:04:42,250 --> 01:04:39,980

eight hundred six eight six two two

1507

01:04:44,559 --> 01:04:42,260

three seven eight hundred six eight six

1508

01:04:49,410 --> 01:04:44,569

two two three seven that's eight hundred

1509

01:04:52,210 --> 01:04:50,680

smokers

1510

01:04:54,670 --> 01:04:52,220

are you still smoking traditional

1511

01:04:56,770 --> 01:04:54,680

cigarettes are you still smelling up

1512

01:04:58,710 --> 01:04:56,780

your clothes and car interior staining

1513

01:05:01,839 --> 01:04:58,720

your teeth and getting ashes everywhere

1514

01:05:05,230 --> 01:05:01,849

why when you can be smoking or vaping

1515

01:05:07,809 --> 01:05:05,240

with cigarettes viola sick with Lisicki

1516

01:05:09,970 --> 01:05:07,819

cigarettes revolutionary microelectronic

1517

01:05:12,220 --> 01:05:09,980

technology rechargeable battery and

1518

01:05:14,500 --> 01:05:12,230

unique replacement cartridges you'll get

1519

01:05:16,750 --> 01:05:14,510

all the satisfaction of smoking but no

1520

01:05:19,120 --> 01:05:16,760

smoking hazards choose from a wide

1521

01:05:21,220 --> 01:05:19,130

variety of our new american-made vapor e

1522

01:05:25,660 --> 01:05:21,230

at e liquid flavors atlas sigcomm

1523

01:05:27,609 --> 01:05:25,670

spelled l e Cl g calm or call eight

1524

01:05:30,099 --> 01:05:27,619

seven zero five one eight four three

1525

01:05:32,650 --> 01:05:30,109

zero seven that's eight seven zero five

1526

01:05:35,020 --> 01:05:32,660

one eight four three zero seven the cig

1527

01:05:37,780 --> 01:05:35,030

cigarettes for today's modern smoker

1528

01:05:39,730 --> 01:05:37,790

warning ecigs may contain nicotine an

1529

01:05:41,980 --> 01:05:39,740

addictive substance known to the state

1530

01:05:43,780 --> 01:05:41,990

of california to cause birth defects or

1531

01:05:46,150 --> 01:05:43,790

cancer please be aware of the risks

1532

01:05:48,430 --> 01:05:46,160

associated with ecigs prior to use you

1533

01:05:50,980 --> 01:05:48,440

must be 18 years or older to purchase

1534

01:05:53,109 --> 01:05:50,990

big berkey water filters are in high

1535

01:05:55,750 --> 01:05:53,119

demand storable foods are also in high

1536

01:05:57,549 --> 01:05:55,760

demand big berkey water filters calm has

1537

01:05:59,410 --> 01:05:57,559

always kept our focus on the berkey

1538

01:06:01,210 --> 01:05:59,420

water filter products but increasingly

1539

01:06:03,250 --> 01:06:01,220

our customers have been asking for

1540

01:06:06,280 --> 01:06:03,260

storable foods after months of research

1541

01:06:08,980 --> 01:06:06,290

big berkey water filters calm now offers

1542

01:06:11,020 --> 01:06:08,990

great tasting long-lasting storable

1543

01:06:13,210 --> 01:06:11,030

foods these ready-to-eat meals are

1544

01:06:14,590 --> 01:06:13,220

packed in airtight nitrogen pouches all

1545

01:06:16,690 --> 01:06:14,600

you do is just add one

1546

01:06:19,090 --> 01:06:16,700

and because they're sealed so well they

1547

01:06:20,650 --> 01:06:19,100

come with a 25 year shelf life combined

1548

01:06:22,510 --> 01:06:20,660

our berkey water filters which are

1549

01:06:24,670 --> 01:06:22,520

powerful enough to purify treated

1550

01:06:26,710 --> 01:06:24,680

untreated or even stagnant pond water

1551

01:06:27,850 --> 01:06:26,720

with our storable foods and you have a

1552

01:06:29,860 --> 01:06:27,860

winning combination

1553

01:06:32,710 --> 01:06:29,870

remember we offer free shipping on every

1554

01:06:34,540 --> 01:06:32,720

order over \$50 and GCN listeners receive

1555

01:06:38,440 --> 01:06:34,550

five percent off all ceramic filter

1556

01:06:42,250 --> 01:06:38,450

systems visit big ber ke y water filters

1557

01:06:45,910 --> 01:06:42,260

comm or call 877 99 Berkey that's big

1558

01:06:52,390 --> 01:06:45,920

berkey water filters comm or call 877 99

1559

01:06:54,970 --> 01:06:52,400

ber ke y today we'd like to hear from

1560

01:06:59,170 --> 01:06:54,980

you if you have a comment or question

1561

01:07:03,840 --> 01:06:59,180

about the para caste send it to news at

1562

01:07:07,420 --> 01:07:03,850

the para caste calm that's Muse at the

1563

01:07:10,780 --> 01:07:07,430

podcast.com and if you'd like to catch

1564

01:07:13,450 --> 01:07:10,790

up on past episodes we have hundreds of

1565

01:07:18,540 --> 01:07:13,460

shows for you to download direct from

1566

01:07:24,790 --> 01:07:18,550

the para cast com that's the para cast

1567

01:07:31,970 --> 01:07:28,970

aha mysteries big and small and we're

1568

01:07:35,330 --> 01:07:31,980

talking now with Jeff Danyluk about the

1569

01:07:37,220 --> 01:07:35,340

great airship mystery of 1897 the

1570

01:07:40,040 --> 01:07:37,230

question on the table here well you know

1571

01:07:42,560 --> 01:07:40,050

where is the wreckage there had to be

1572

01:07:44,720 --> 01:07:42,570

wreckage there had to be blueprints

1573

01:07:48,170 --> 01:07:44,730

there had to be something well you know

1574

01:07:50,510 --> 01:07:48,180

in Colorado here we've had airplanes go

1575

01:07:53,360 --> 01:07:50,520

down over the years and we even knew

1576

01:07:54,980 --> 01:07:53,370

roughly where they were down and 20 30

1577

01:07:57,170 --> 01:07:54,990

years later they still can't find the

1578

01:07:58,730 --> 01:07:57,180

wreckage and we even knew there was an

1579

01:08:00,410 --> 01:07:58,740

airplane and we're roughly where it went

1580

01:08:02,930 --> 01:08:00,420

down we still can't find it well I think

1581

01:08:05,060 --> 01:08:02,940

that that's one area that's a specific

1582

01:08:06,710 --> 01:08:05,070

part of the country there are a lot of

1583

01:08:09,440 --> 01:08:06,720

parts like that but these things are

1584

01:08:10,040 --> 01:08:09,450

flying over urban areas they're holding

1585

01:08:11,440 --> 01:08:10,050

somewhere

1586

01:08:13,760 --> 01:08:11,450

you know I mean it was it was flying

1587

01:08:15,860 --> 01:08:13,770

occasionally over urban areas but mostly

1588

01:08:18,200 --> 01:08:15,870

over widow areas in fairly remote areas

1589

01:08:20,300 --> 01:08:18,210

most his reports came out of by farmers

1590

01:08:22,280 --> 01:08:20,310

and people like that Ranchers so if it

1591

01:08:24,740 --> 01:08:22,290

did go down it could have gone down into

1592

01:08:27,289 --> 01:08:24,750

a lake it could have been easily covered

1593

01:08:29,840 --> 01:08:27,299

over with growth in nobody ever filed it

1594

01:08:32,660 --> 01:08:29,850

there was an airplane that was flying

1595

01:08:34,700 --> 01:08:32,670

from France to America about the same

1596

01:08:36,890 --> 01:08:34,710

time Lindbergh crossed the ocean and

1597

01:08:39,230 --> 01:08:36,900

it's called the blue bird left France

1598

01:08:41,090 --> 01:08:39,240

had two pilots on it they never found it

1599

01:08:43,400 --> 01:08:41,100

they think it made it to Nova Scotia and

1600

01:08:45,050 --> 01:08:43,410

crash there and people have been looking

1601
01:08:46,670 --> 01:08:45,060
for this thing for years and years years

1602
01:08:49,280 --> 01:08:46,680
they have never been able to find any

1603
01:08:51,470 --> 01:08:49,290
evidence of this this airplane okay will

1604
01:08:54,019 --> 01:08:51,480
ever stand the aircraft crashes what

1605
01:08:56,960 --> 01:08:54,029
about the plans what about someone

1606
01:09:00,740 --> 01:08:56,970
leaving in a diary information for their

1607
01:09:03,980 --> 01:09:00,750
heirs saying hey you know before I died

1608
01:09:06,230 --> 01:09:03,990
I developed this airship and it flew it

1609
01:09:09,680 --> 01:09:06,240
crashed it didn't make it but insurance

1610
01:09:12,320 --> 01:09:09,690
plans here's my theory my theory is that

1611
01:09:13,880 --> 01:09:12,330
once this thing crashed the banker

1612
01:09:17,210 --> 01:09:13,890
behind this thing the financier behind

1613
01:09:18,880 --> 01:09:17,220

it lost his investments he also was

1614

01:09:20,840 --> 01:09:18,890

putting himself up to lawsuits

1615

01:09:23,180 --> 01:09:20,850

essentially I think it would have made

1616

01:09:24,800 --> 01:09:23,190

more sense to just kind of hide the

1617

01:09:26,749 --> 01:09:24,810

whole thing hide the vouchers all the

1618

01:09:28,039 --> 01:09:26,759

stuff that he had with it I say that

1619

01:09:30,740 --> 01:09:28,049

this guy may have been from San

1620

01:09:32,570 --> 01:09:30,750

Francisco maybe he did keep blueprints

1621

01:09:34,640 --> 01:09:32,580

maybe he kept all kinds of working

1622

01:09:34,969 --> 01:09:34,650

drawings in a chest somewhere and at

1623

01:09:37,249 --> 01:09:34,979

that

1624

01:09:40,640 --> 01:09:37,259

well what happened in San Francisco in

1625

01:09:42,529 --> 01:09:40,650

nineteen six okay we understand you're

1626

01:09:44,959 --> 01:09:42,539

quaking fire right things got a little

1627

01:09:48,439 --> 01:09:44,969

bit manic ah who burned yeah it got it

1628

01:09:49,069 --> 01:09:48,449

got destroyed in in the 1906 fire an

1629

01:09:51,559 --> 01:09:49,079

earthquake

1630

01:09:54,379 --> 01:09:51,569

it wouldn't be take much okay this is

1631

01:09:56,390 --> 01:09:54,389

San Francisco like assuming the guys

1632

01:09:57,709 --> 01:09:56,400

from Stanford why do we assume why do

1633

01:09:59,719 --> 01:09:57,719

you even come up with that kind of

1634

01:10:01,669 --> 01:09:59,729

theory well the news in San Francisco

1635

01:10:03,589 --> 01:10:01,679

makes sense is because that was really

1636

01:10:05,479 --> 01:10:03,599

the wealth center of the west coast at

1637

01:10:07,879 --> 01:10:05,489

that time there was no other city that

1638

01:10:09,439 --> 01:10:07,889

came even close to the number of

1639

01:10:10,549 --> 01:10:09,449

millionaires and people like that who

1640

01:10:12,439 --> 01:10:10,559

live there other you know you'd have to

1641

01:10:14,149 --> 01:10:12,449

go to New York or Chicago to find a

1642

01:10:16,120 --> 01:10:14,159

similar number of wealthy people so

1643

01:10:19,310 --> 01:10:16,130

basically if you're working in the

1644

01:10:22,520 --> 01:10:19,320

Midwest or the West and you want someone

1645

01:10:24,589 --> 01:10:22,530

to fund some kind of development you go

1646

01:10:26,719 --> 01:10:24,599

to San Francisco you you know why are

1647

01:10:29,479 --> 01:10:26,729

powered in San Francisco and you say

1648

01:10:31,759 --> 01:10:29,489

give me \$100,000 I want to build a

1649

01:10:33,830 --> 01:10:31,769

spaceship or something yep that's what I

1650

01:10:36,229 --> 01:10:33,840

would do that's the place I would go and

1651

01:10:38,390 --> 01:10:36,239

it didn't that's the major port it's the

1652

01:10:39,859 --> 01:10:38,400

major rail head so all the supplies and

1653

01:10:42,229 --> 01:10:39,869

stuff that you needed from the East

1654

01:10:44,180 --> 01:10:42,239

Coast you already have access to that it

1655

01:10:46,310 --> 01:10:44,190

just made sense to me that that's where

1656

01:10:48,439 --> 01:10:46,320

it would start plus at the time

1657

01:10:51,129 --> 01:10:48,449

California was still remote enough most

1658

01:10:53,750 --> 01:10:51,139

of it that you could set up a dirigible

1659

01:10:55,910 --> 01:10:53,760

hangar somewhere out in the woods and

1660

01:10:58,219 --> 01:10:55,920

you would never find it not many people

1661

01:10:59,810 --> 01:10:58,229

would see it I'm unlike the East Coast

1662

01:11:01,699 --> 01:10:59,820

where you know if you try to build

1663

01:11:04,699 --> 01:11:01,709

anything everybody would know about it

1664

01:11:06,259 --> 01:11:04,709

so you're saying basically all this

1665

01:11:09,500 --> 01:11:06,269

could have happened over this year

1666

01:11:12,169 --> 01:11:09,510

period or other years and we may never

1667

01:11:14,660 --> 01:11:12,179

ever be able to find any evidence of it

1668

01:11:18,020 --> 01:11:14,670

except purely by accident someone's

1669

01:11:19,790 --> 01:11:18,030

attic someone's basement oh sure you

1670

01:11:21,620 --> 01:11:19,800

know and maybe the people that worked on

1671

01:11:23,839 --> 01:11:21,630

it some of them maybe when they were

1672

01:11:25,339 --> 01:11:23,849

older they told stories to their kids

1673

01:11:27,379 --> 01:11:25,349

about what they worked on the great

1674

01:11:29,449 --> 01:11:27,389

airship and the kid said oh you know

1675

01:11:32,959 --> 01:11:29,459

grandpa's telling stories again

1676

01:11:35,060 --> 01:11:32,969

grandpa phase you know he's a silly old

1677

01:11:37,790 --> 01:11:35,070

man and remember two people didn't live

1678

01:11:40,339 --> 01:11:37,800

as long then so grandpa Ben might be 50

1679

01:11:41,810 --> 01:11:40,349

years old not 75 you know and this

1680

01:11:43,850 --> 01:11:41,820

lawyer could have sworn them all to

1681

01:11:45,410 --> 01:11:43,860

silence to secrecy listen you say

1682

01:11:46,040 --> 01:11:45,420

anything about what we were working on

1683

01:11:48,380 --> 01:11:46,050

here

1684

01:11:50,240 --> 01:11:48,390

you know uncle Apia you know legally

1685

01:11:53,570 --> 01:11:50,250

looking at society then now nowadays

1686

01:11:55,250 --> 01:11:53,580

when great developments occur aircraft

1687

01:11:57,320 --> 01:11:55,260

it's always the government or almost

1688

01:12:00,410 --> 01:11:57,330

always the government what about the

1689

01:12:02,600 --> 01:12:00,420

government of 1897 the military were

1690

01:12:04,370 --> 01:12:02,610

they interested in scientific stuff yeah

1691

01:12:06,260 --> 01:12:04,380

they were always looking at technology

1692

01:12:08,600 --> 01:12:06,270

but they can build anything themselves

1693

01:12:10,550 --> 01:12:08,610

you know everything that the military

1694

01:12:12,140 --> 01:12:10,560

came up with somebody had some civilian

1695

01:12:13,700 --> 01:12:12,150

had invented it the government just

1696

01:12:15,830 --> 01:12:13,710

didn't fund these things back then they

1697

01:12:17,570 --> 01:12:15,840

didn't have the resources if you came up

1698

01:12:18,800 --> 01:12:17,580

with something interesting they wanted

1699

01:12:20,480 --> 01:12:18,810

to see what you were doing and they

1700

01:12:22,160 --> 01:12:20,490

might buy it from you but they weren't

1701

01:12:24,560 --> 01:12:22,170

gonna develop it's kind of like some

1702

01:12:25,880 --> 01:12:24,570

political movements nowadays we say the

1703

01:12:28,310 --> 01:12:25,890

government should do nothing we should

1704

01:12:31,130 --> 01:12:28,320

hand it off to private industry it's

1705

01:12:31,400 --> 01:12:31,140

like going back 210 years in time well

1706

01:12:33,230 --> 01:12:31,410

yeah

1707

01:12:36,200 --> 01:12:33,240

private industry was really all there

1708

01:12:37,760 --> 01:12:36,210

was until recent times actually if you

1709

01:12:39,890 --> 01:12:37,770

think about even today the government

1710

01:12:42,080 --> 01:12:39,900

doesn't really make anything everything

1711

01:12:44,570 --> 01:12:42,090

that we put in the space all of those

1712

01:12:48,590 --> 01:12:44,580

weapons that we buy those are all built

1713

01:12:50,270 --> 01:12:48,600

by private contractors so wait a minute

1714

01:12:53,360 --> 01:12:50,280

the government's the government's you're

1715

01:12:55,340 --> 01:12:53,370

making a lot of people angry yeah it

1716

01:12:58,190 --> 01:12:55,350

makes it makes people mad but it doesn't

1717

01:13:00,650 --> 01:12:58,200

make stop right what does the contracts

1718

01:13:03,980 --> 01:13:00,660

with private industry to build it the

1719

01:13:06,290 --> 01:13:03,990

design is funded the prototypes are

1720

01:13:08,360 --> 01:13:06,300

funded whatever yeah today especially

1721

01:13:10,070 --> 01:13:08,370

the government will go ahead and give

1722

01:13:12,230 --> 01:13:10,080

out contracts to build something to a

1723

01:13:14,420 --> 01:13:12,240

particular specifications but in the

1724

01:13:16,430 --> 01:13:14,430

early years they would you shop around

1725

01:13:18,500 --> 01:13:16,440

like anyone else and if somebody had

1726

01:13:20,360 --> 01:13:18,510

built an airplane or something that

1727

01:13:21,560 --> 01:13:20,370

looked like it had military applications

1728

01:13:23,510 --> 01:13:21,570

the government would go ahead and

1729

01:13:26,120 --> 01:13:23,520

purchase them and then they might at

1730

01:13:28,100 --> 01:13:26,130

some point specify a tackled airplane a

1731

01:13:29,720 --> 01:13:28,110

wanted and then they would have a bunch

1732

01:13:31,250 --> 01:13:29,730

of different companies competing for it

1733

01:13:33,350 --> 01:13:31,260

and then they would purchase from

1734

01:13:36,020 --> 01:13:33,360

whichever one won the competition okay

1735

01:13:38,750 --> 01:13:36,030

looking back at 1897 the airships it's

1736

01:13:40,250 --> 01:13:38,760

sort of erupts in 1897 although maybe

1737

01:13:42,200 --> 01:13:40,260

there are some glimmers of other things

1738

01:13:45,920 --> 01:13:42,210

happening before then and that stops

1739

01:13:47,900 --> 01:13:45,930

completely pretty much there was a few

1740

01:13:50,540 --> 01:13:47,910

stories going all the way to the late

1741

01:13:52,250 --> 01:13:50,550

summer of 1897 but most of them pretty

1742

01:13:54,290 --> 01:13:52,260

well came to an end about April and May

1743

01:13:57,040 --> 01:13:54,300

of that year all right so it was just a

1744

01:13:59,090 --> 01:13:57,050

few months and it's gone okay exactly

1745

01:13:59,810 --> 01:13:59,100

that's what leads me to believe that

1746

01:14:02,569 --> 01:13:59,820

this is

1747

01:14:04,760 --> 01:14:02,579

Levent we're a mythology is some kind of

1748

01:14:06,680 --> 01:14:04,770

a legend it would it would have legs of

1749

01:14:09,470 --> 01:14:06,690

it film that would take it for years

1750

01:14:12,050 --> 01:14:09,480

probably but it just you know it died as

1751

01:14:15,740 --> 01:14:12,060

quickly as it began which suggests a

1752

01:14:18,589 --> 01:14:15,750

real story behind all of the behind all

1753

01:14:21,379 --> 01:14:18,599

the reports so conventional science what

1754

01:14:24,229 --> 01:14:21,389

do they say about 1897 of anything well

1755

01:14:28,370 --> 01:14:24,239

they usually either assume it was a hoax

1756

01:14:30,859 --> 01:14:28,380

newspaper stories or it was mass

1757

01:14:32,450 --> 01:14:30,869

hysteria people heard about these lights

1758

01:14:35,240 --> 01:14:32,460

they went out they saw something in the

1759

01:14:37,000 --> 01:14:35,250

sky they got excited he called the paper

1760

01:14:39,919 --> 01:14:37,010

told them that they saw an airship

1761

01:14:41,629 --> 01:14:39,929

certainly that was a degree of that but

1762

01:14:45,500 --> 01:14:41,639

one thing I point out in my book is that

1763

01:14:48,080 --> 01:14:45,510

people in 1897 were probably more aware

1764

01:14:48,430 --> 01:14:48,090

of what was in the night sky than we are

1765

01:14:50,359 --> 01:14:48,440

today

1766

01:14:52,250 --> 01:14:50,369

remember there wasn't a lot of lights

1767

01:14:53,990 --> 01:14:52,260

back then but people had a really good

1768

01:14:55,459 --> 01:14:54,000

view at night they understood you know

1769

01:14:58,010 --> 01:14:55,469

they could see the Milky Way the new

1770

01:15:00,950 --> 01:14:58,020

Venus they knew Saturn they were very

1771

01:15:03,560 --> 01:15:00,960

aware of what was up in there so if they

1772

01:15:05,750 --> 01:15:03,570

saw something they wouldn't mistake it

1773

01:15:09,530 --> 01:15:05,760

for Venus they knew what Venus was so we

1774

01:15:13,550 --> 01:15:09,540

said pollution I was living in the 1890s

1775

01:15:17,209 --> 01:15:13,560

but there was no TV said Venus well

1776

01:15:19,729 --> 01:15:17,219

radio thank you exactly what people do

1777

01:15:20,959 --> 01:15:19,739

today who aren't really watching here

1778

01:15:23,330 --> 01:15:20,969

they don't know much about astronomy

1779

01:15:25,310 --> 01:15:23,340

other stars they get a very bright Venus

1780

01:15:27,020 --> 01:15:25,320

low on the horizon and they're driving

1781

01:15:28,640 --> 01:15:27,030

their car through the woods and this

1782

01:15:29,780 --> 01:15:28,650

thing look like it's following them well

1783

01:15:32,209 --> 01:15:29,790

I'll tell you what someone's gonna

1784

01:15:33,740 --> 01:15:32,219

follow us if we don't do this break with

1785

01:15:35,629 --> 01:15:33,750

Jeff don't know what you don't know

1786

01:15:38,300 --> 01:15:35,639

about those people who follow us with

1787

01:15:41,910 --> 01:15:38,310

Gene and Chris you're following the para

1788

01:15:46,270 --> 01:15:44,050

[Music]

1789

01:15:49,550 --> 01:15:46,280

America's number one source for

1790

01:15:54,590 --> 01:15:49,560

independent talk radio for over a decade

1791

01:15:56,780 --> 01:15:54,600

we are the gcn radio network Ray Perkins

1792

01:15:59,110 --> 01:15:56,790

a reclusive veteran burned out from the

1793

01:16:01,940 --> 01:15:59,120

Gulf War lives tortured by relentless

1794

01:16:03,950 --> 01:16:01,950

perplexing nightmares nightmares of a

1795

01:16:06,050 --> 01:16:03,960

horrific battle in deep space and of a

1796

01:16:08,480 --> 01:16:06,060

mysterious woman suffering and agony for

1797

01:16:11,800 --> 01:16:08,490

her devastated world a woman not yet

1798

01:16:14,990 --> 01:16:11,810

born calling across centuries to him

1799

01:16:17,450 --> 01:16:15,000

then a coincidence leads him to his

1800

01:16:20,570 --> 01:16:17,460

destiny his chance to alter the universe

1801

01:16:22,280 --> 01:16:20,580

attack of the rocks the former fiction

1802

01:16:24,500 --> 01:16:22,290

editor for Star Wars and Indiana Jones

1803

01:16:25,940 --> 01:16:24,510

Robert Simpson writes the soul of the

1804

01:16:27,470 --> 01:16:25,950

novel attack of the rock Owens

1805

01:16:29,000 --> 01:16:27,480

lies in its heart and passion for

1806

01:16:30,920 --> 01:16:29,010

building a convincing tale of a love

1807

01:16:34,520 --> 01:16:30,930

that spans the galaxy a thrilling story

1808

01:16:35,930 --> 01:16:34,530

attack the rocket is available now read

1809

01:16:37,700 --> 01:16:35,940

a simple chapter and get a special

1810

01:16:41,090 --> 01:16:37,710

discount off of the cover price at our

1811

01:16:46,010 --> 01:16:41,100

website Rock awaits calm that's our Ock

1812

01:16:48,580 --> 01:16:46,020

o IDs calm attack of the rock a novel in

1813

01:16:51,620 --> 01:16:48,590

the grand science-fiction tradition I

1814

01:16:53,960 --> 01:16:51,630

have bought a few bottles of heart and

1815

01:16:56,000 --> 01:16:53,970

body extract and have to say that it

1816

01:16:57,500 --> 01:16:56,010

certainly does work that's what Jack

1817

01:16:59,300 --> 01:16:57,510

from Michigan had to say after his

1818

01:17:00,710 --> 01:16:59,310

experience with heart pain and what he

1819

01:17:02,900 --> 01:17:00,720

did to treat it with heart and body

1820

01:17:04,730 --> 01:17:02,910

extract I actually had a huge heart

1821

01:17:07,190 --> 01:17:04,740

flutter he's also having some edema

1822

01:17:09,920 --> 01:17:07,200

around my ankles and very worrisome clot

1823

01:17:12,620 --> 01:17:09,930

in my right leg that would happen from

1824

01:17:14,570 --> 01:17:12,630

time to time I was trying to sleep heart

1825

01:17:16,370 --> 01:17:14,580

and body extract is all natural with no

1826

01:17:18,080 --> 01:17:16,380

negative side effects it will help

1827

01:17:19,760 --> 01:17:18,090

repair or correct past problems

1828

01:17:22,340 --> 01:17:19,770

associated with the heart and body

1829

01:17:25,370 --> 01:17:22,350

circulation after my second bottle of

1830

01:17:28,580 --> 01:17:25,380

heart and body extract all problems are

1831

01:17:30,830 --> 01:17:28,590

now gone order at HB extract calm or

1832

01:17:33,380 --> 01:17:30,840

call eight six six two nine five five

1833

01:17:35,060 --> 01:17:33,390

three zero five I ordered a third bottle

1834

01:17:36,950 --> 01:17:35,070

of heart and body extract for

1835

01:17:39,410 --> 01:17:36,960

maintenance as I want to keep everything

1836

01:17:42,050 --> 01:17:39,420

working order heart and body extract at

1837

01:17:45,660 --> 01:17:42,060

eight six six two nine five five three

1838

01:17:48,000 --> 01:17:45,670

zero five or HB extract calm

1839

01:17:51,630 --> 01:17:48,010

heart and body extract for a long and

1840

01:17:53,640 --> 01:17:51,640

healthy life hi this is Alex Jones this

1841

01:17:55,439 --> 01:17:53,650

holiday season more than half of our

1842

01:17:57,900 --> 01:17:55,449

nation is in need of help

1843

01:17:59,700 --> 01:17:57,910

due to the shattered economy so now is

1844

01:18:02,130 --> 01:17:59,710

the time to express the holiday spirit

1845

01:18:04,200 --> 01:18:02,140

more than ever consider helping those

1846

01:18:07,020 --> 01:18:04,210

you love with the most important gift a

1847

01:18:09,570 --> 01:18:07,030

supply of delicious easy to fix and very

1848

01:18:11,669 --> 01:18:09,580

storable foods from a foods for calm

1849

01:18:15,270 --> 01:18:11,679

their holiday gift and family packs

1850

01:18:17,280 --> 01:18:15,280

started \$99 or a 16 day supply all their

1851

01:18:19,229 --> 01:18:17,290

five weeks supply of quick and easy to

1852

01:18:21,930 --> 01:18:19,239

fix meals includes a personal backpack

1853

01:18:23,910 --> 01:18:21,940

in case of a grab-and-go emergency order

1854

01:18:26,220 --> 01:18:23,920

their combo gift pack and you'll save

1855

01:18:29,310 --> 01:18:26,230

hundreds plus get free shipping on your

1856

01:18:32,790 --> 01:18:29,320

entire order call e foods today at 800

1857

01:18:35,340 --> 01:18:32,800

400 9 5 6 3 3 or visit them online at e

1858

01:18:39,330 --> 01:18:35,350

foods direct comm forward slash Alex to

1859

01:18:42,450 --> 01:18:39,340

find the special that's 800 409 5 633 or

1860

01:18:46,070 --> 01:18:42,460

includes direct comm ford / alex you can

1861

01:18:48,950 --> 01:18:46,080

bet your life on eat foods direct

1862

01:18:52,470 --> 01:18:48,960

[Music]

1863

01:18:55,050 --> 01:18:52,480

warning this content is powerful in May

1864

01:18:56,820 --> 01:18:55,060

calls others to reject your knowledge if

1865

01:18:59,070 --> 01:18:56,830

you want to know what happened to

1866

01:19:01,110 --> 01:18:59,080

America if you like cutting-edge

1867

01:19:02,970 --> 01:19:01,120

information if you need to convince

1868

01:19:04,979 --> 01:19:02,980

someone that something different than

1869

01:19:07,530 --> 01:19:04,989

what they believe is actually taking

1870

01:19:09,840 --> 01:19:07,540

place and to experience the true history

1871

01:19:13,260 --> 01:19:09,850

of America you won't find anywhere else

1872

01:19:15,570 --> 01:19:13,270

get the new book Satan's show Satan's

1873

01:19:18,000 --> 01:19:15,580

show is a hard-hitting look at what many

1874

01:19:20,580 --> 01:19:18,010

know as the Antichrist and proof of a

1875

01:19:22,650 --> 01:19:20,590

mind-control agenda learn how America

1876

01:19:25,229 --> 01:19:22,660

was tricked into entering World War 1

1877

01:19:28,680 --> 01:19:25,239

and get over 9 hours of audio and over

1878

01:19:30,840 --> 01:19:28,690

700 reliable web links Satan's show is

1879

01:19:34,080 --> 01:19:30,850

available in eBook and audio downloads

1880

01:19:36,300 --> 01:19:34,090

click the special offer for \$14.99 and

1881

01:19:38,840 --> 01:19:36,310

you'll receive both plus operation

1882

01:19:42,030 --> 01:19:38,850

Northwoods on audio free with purchase

1883

01:19:45,660 --> 01:19:42,040

download today at Satan's show.com

1884

01:19:51,090 --> 01:19:45,670

you will be shocked you will be amazed

1885

01:19:58,030 --> 01:19:54,880

hi this is Ted Phillips listening to the

1886

01:20:03,610 --> 01:19:58,040

parrot cat and it's as good as it gets

1887

01:20:06,370 --> 01:20:03,620

believing with Tina and Chris you're in

1888

01:20:07,840 --> 01:20:06,380

the para cast and know to answer the

1889

01:20:11,020 --> 01:20:07,850

question of what we were talking about

1890

01:20:13,990 --> 01:20:11,030

before this part started I was not

1891

01:20:15,850 --> 01:20:14,000

singing nor do I pretend to sing but

1892

01:20:18,040 --> 01:20:15,860

anything except for my supper so I can

1893

01:20:22,660 --> 01:20:18,050

get something to eat we're talking about

1894

01:20:25,750 --> 01:20:22,670

the great 1897 airship mystery with Jeff

1895

01:20:29,260 --> 01:20:25,760

Danyluk maybe it wasn't a mystery maybe

1896

01:20:32,140 --> 01:20:29,270

it was just somebody really smarter some

1897

01:20:35,260 --> 01:20:32,150

smart people developing airships and

1898

01:20:38,890 --> 01:20:35,270

that was it and the invention came and

1899

01:20:43,870 --> 01:20:38,900

went a singular event and then within a

1900

01:20:47,260 --> 01:20:43,880

few years we had real heavier-than-air

1901

01:20:50,710 --> 01:20:47,270

craft but do you think if there was any

1902

01:20:54,729 --> 01:20:50,720

psychic element to this this served as

1903

01:20:57,040 --> 01:20:54,739

the precursor again the announcement

1904

01:21:04,479 --> 01:20:57,050

heralding the future development in the

1905

01:21:06,750 --> 01:21:04,489

near future and today we're fairly

1906

01:21:09,280 --> 01:21:06,760

lackadaisical about it we have come to

1907

01:21:10,930 --> 01:21:09,290

you know we expect so much of it now

1908

01:21:13,060 --> 01:21:10,940

that we don't even think twice but back

1909

01:21:18,130 --> 01:21:13,070

then all this stuff was gee whiz isn't

1910

01:21:20,530 --> 01:21:18,140

that cool so people were aware that it

1911

01:21:22,690 --> 01:21:20,540

was only a matter of time before man

1912

01:21:24,910 --> 01:21:22,700

learned to fly and they were

1913

01:21:27,310 --> 01:21:24,920

anticipating that and of course balloons

1914

01:21:29,760 --> 01:21:27,320

had been around since the 1700s you know

1915

01:21:33,000 --> 01:21:29,770

the first hot air balloon flew in 1783

1916

01:21:35,800 --> 01:21:33,010

so people are already aware that man had

1917

01:21:37,900 --> 01:21:35,810

flown before but in terms of a heavier

1918

01:21:39,850 --> 01:21:37,910

than air flight that was something that

1919

01:21:40,590 --> 01:21:39,860

was still the things that made it

1920

01:21:43,600 --> 01:21:40,600

possible

1921

01:21:48,190 --> 01:21:43,610

Mercedes then they invented the car what

1922

01:21:51,070 --> 01:21:48,200

in 1889 or something well they had some

1923

01:21:53,770 --> 01:21:51,080

actual experimental electric cars back

1924

01:21:56,920 --> 01:21:53,780

in the late 1880s but yeah you're like

1925

01:22:00,820 --> 01:21:56,930

the first real true cars didn't come out

1926

01:22:02,260 --> 01:22:00,830

until about 1897 1898 that period of

1927

01:22:06,190 --> 01:22:02,270

time right in between

1928

01:22:07,960 --> 01:22:06,200

say 1895 and 1905 was an amazing period

1929

01:22:09,870 --> 01:22:07,970

of growth and just as bursts of

1930

01:22:13,090 --> 01:22:09,880

creativity all over the world

1931

01:22:15,670 --> 01:22:13,100

aviation submarines everything you can

1932

01:22:17,800 --> 01:22:15,680

think of really got it we've got going

1933

01:22:20,740 --> 01:22:17,810

about that time if you didn't want to

1934

01:22:22,810 --> 01:22:20,750

live to 45 yeah and if you didn't want

1935

01:22:24,370 --> 01:22:22,820

clean water clean air stuff like that

1936

01:22:29,650 --> 01:22:24,380

you know then that wasn't that was the

1937

01:22:32,820 --> 01:22:29,660

time to live well okay there is that not

1938

01:22:36,160 --> 01:22:32,830

that I'm looking forward to it yeah

1939

01:22:39,910 --> 01:22:36,170

Chris let's explore the edges of this

1940

01:22:42,160 --> 01:22:39,920

well when I look at waves of activity

1941

01:22:45,280 --> 01:22:42,170

that seem to be out of place out of time

1942

01:22:47,950 --> 01:22:45,290

one of the things that I always am most

1943

01:22:51,730 --> 01:22:47,960

interested in is the effect that it has

1944

01:22:53,680 --> 01:22:51,740

on culture looking you know in

1945

01:22:55,720 --> 01:22:53,690

researching the subject to the extent

1946

01:22:59,560 --> 01:22:55,730

that you have have you looked into the

1947

01:23:03,130 --> 01:22:59,570

repercussions of this airship wave in

1948

01:23:06,850 --> 01:23:03,140

the perception of the public did it lead

1949

01:23:09,280 --> 01:23:06,860

to a series of books or was there any

1950

01:23:10,780 --> 01:23:09,290

sort of effect of it reverberating

1951

01:23:14,200 --> 01:23:10,790

through culture you mentioned before

1952

01:23:16,750 --> 01:23:14,210

that if it had been some sort of hoax or

1953

01:23:20,260 --> 01:23:16,760

fanciful thinking that we would have

1954

01:23:23,290 --> 01:23:20,270

seen again as you put it grow legs and

1955

01:23:25,810 --> 01:23:23,300

continue on and on but the fact that it

1956

01:23:27,880 --> 01:23:25,820

seems to have just dropped off is

1957

01:23:30,040 --> 01:23:27,890

interesting to me and I'm wondering if

1958

01:23:32,590 --> 01:23:30,050

there were any effects of this

1959

01:23:36,160 --> 01:23:32,600

particular sighting wave in the culture

1960

01:23:38,740 --> 01:23:36,170

in terms of literary works or you know

1961

01:23:41,070 --> 01:23:38,750

where we're even getting into the early

1962

01:23:44,620 --> 01:23:41,080

movies so within ten years at that point

1963

01:23:47,650 --> 01:23:44,630

so just you know did you stumble on

1964

01:23:49,420 --> 01:23:47,660

anything did you see any outbreaks of

1965

01:23:54,190 --> 01:23:49,430

these types of events in other countries

1966

01:23:58,030 --> 01:23:54,200

for instance it's gonna be a uniquely

1967

01:24:01,450 --> 01:23:58,040

American phenomena and I think that

1968

01:24:03,130 --> 01:24:01,460

people didn't see it as being anything

1969

01:24:04,620 --> 01:24:03,140

that amazing do you remember you're

1970

01:24:08,500 --> 01:24:04,630

right it's right on the heels of

1971

01:24:10,480 --> 01:24:08,510

Zeppelin airships flying in 1900 so

1972

01:24:14,500 --> 01:24:10,490

there wasn't really enough time for

1973

01:24:16,210 --> 01:24:14,510

develop the mythology and it wasn't

1974

01:24:20,170 --> 01:24:16,220

to most people's way of thinking it

1975

01:24:22,510 --> 01:24:20,180

wasn't as big an event as we would

1976

01:24:24,340 --> 01:24:22,520

probably make it out to be today I also

1977

01:24:27,160 --> 01:24:24,350

remember that this was kind of in the

1978

01:24:28,870 --> 01:24:27,170

aftermath of HG Wells and Orson all

1979

01:24:29,560 --> 01:24:28,880

their stuff came out there were the

1980

01:24:31,780 --> 01:24:29,570

wolves

1981

01:24:35,590 --> 01:24:31,790

so people already used to thinking in

1982

01:24:39,130 --> 01:24:35,600

terms of outer space and technological

1983

01:24:41,410 --> 01:24:39,140

advances of all kinds so anyway that's

1984

01:24:43,300 --> 01:24:41,420

one reason I thought that this was more

1985

01:24:45,640 --> 01:24:43,310

likely a terrestrial that just because

1986

01:24:49,200 --> 01:24:45,650

people did not seem to blow it out of

1987

01:24:52,420 --> 01:24:49,210

proportion as much as we would do today

1988

01:24:54,580 --> 01:24:52,430

yeah what about UFO sightings in general

1989

01:24:57,550 --> 01:24:54,590

do we have much activity during that

1990

01:25:01,630 --> 01:24:57,560

period I'm speaking of UFOs separate

1991

01:25:03,970 --> 01:25:01,640

from the airships unidentified times

1992

01:25:07,420 --> 01:25:03,980

well there was very few reports that I

1993

01:25:10,270 --> 01:25:07,430

have found from that era there are

1994

01:25:12,430 --> 01:25:10,280

actually some interesting accounts from

1995

01:25:15,130 --> 01:25:12,440

you know Roman days you know the ancient

1996

01:25:17,770 --> 01:25:15,140

Roman Empire the Greeks some of these

1997

01:25:21,490 --> 01:25:17,780

people have reported seeing things in

1998

01:25:23,890 --> 01:25:21,500

the sky but in terms of the Old West in

1999

01:25:26,620 --> 01:25:23,900

America and specifically I didn't see a

2000

01:25:28,740 --> 01:25:26,630

lot of that and part of the reason for

2001
01:25:32,290 --> 01:25:28,750
that probably is just the remoteness of

2002
01:25:34,510 --> 01:25:32,300
the region it was you know you saw

2003
01:25:36,430 --> 01:25:34,520
something like that reported it the

2004
01:25:38,530 --> 01:25:36,440
chances are it wasn't going to get very

2005
01:25:40,840 --> 01:25:38,540
far probably just you know your own

2006
01:25:43,270 --> 01:25:40,850
local paper would report it maybe and

2007
01:25:45,400 --> 01:25:43,280
that was going to be as far as it got it

2008
01:25:47,350 --> 01:25:45,410
usually wasn't picked up and spread

2009
01:25:49,630 --> 01:25:47,360
around the country like things are today

2010
01:25:52,150 --> 01:25:49,640
we have a sighting in you know in

2011
01:25:54,250 --> 01:25:52,160
Arizona at Phoenix you know and and

2012
01:25:56,770 --> 01:25:54,260
within three hours everybody knows about

2013
01:26:00,190 --> 01:25:56,780

it and it's on YouTube back then you had

2014

01:26:01,810 --> 01:26:00,200

a sighting and it would be weeks before

2015

01:26:03,910 --> 01:26:01,820

it was reported then probably nobody

2016

01:26:06,130 --> 01:26:03,920

would care well I was mentioning before

2017

01:26:09,430 --> 01:26:06,140

you came on there was a sighting this

2018

01:26:11,140 --> 01:26:09,440

week in Scottsdale Arizona which is

2019

01:26:13,450 --> 01:26:11,150

northeast of Phoenix as many of our

2020

01:26:16,810 --> 01:26:13,460

listeners know and it was at a high

2021

01:26:18,490 --> 01:26:16,820

school football game people took movies

2022

01:26:20,410 --> 01:26:18,500

of it didn't look like anything more

2023

01:26:23,730 --> 01:26:20,420

than some lights in the sky but listen

2024

01:26:26,590 --> 01:26:23,740

you know look how quick that gets out

2025

01:26:27,700 --> 01:26:26,600

exactly and also there was some video

2026

01:26:31,000 --> 01:26:27,710

taken

2027

01:26:33,190 --> 01:26:31,010

an NFL game I think a couple of weeks

2028

01:26:36,970 --> 01:26:33,200

show it was just a quick shot of a

2029

01:26:38,890 --> 01:26:36,980

couple of things streaking by that

2030

01:26:40,540 --> 01:26:38,900

nobody really saw at the time they shot

2031

01:26:41,740 --> 01:26:40,550

it but you know when they look back over

2032

01:26:44,979 --> 01:26:41,750

the footage they could see that

2033

01:26:46,540 --> 01:26:44,989

something is definitely there and to you

2034

01:26:50,500 --> 01:26:46,550

know to this day we still don't know

2035

01:26:51,610 --> 01:26:50,510

what it was but well I have talked and

2036

01:26:54,820 --> 01:26:51,620

other people have talked about the

2037

01:26:57,490 --> 01:26:54,830

so-called publicity flap which is a UFO

2038

01:26:59,530 --> 01:26:57,500

case get some prominence people start

2039

01:27:02,140 --> 01:26:59,540

looking at the skies and see more things

2040

01:27:04,510 --> 01:27:02,150

the press reports stories they would not

2041

01:27:05,979 --> 01:27:04,520

otherwise have reported because of the

2042

01:27:08,260 --> 01:27:05,989

fact that there are other news events

2043

01:27:10,600 --> 01:27:08,270

and suddenly you have a lot of stories

2044

01:27:15,190 --> 01:27:10,610

but in the end it's not necessarily that

2045

01:27:17,050 --> 01:27:15,200

the signal is louder but that we see it

2046

01:27:18,790 --> 01:27:17,060

for a while and then we forget about it

2047

01:27:21,340 --> 01:27:18,800

and the flap disappears not because

2048

01:27:27,700 --> 01:27:21,350

there were more cases but because we

2049

01:27:30,400 --> 01:27:27,710

were talking about them but I can't

2050

01:27:32,110 --> 01:27:30,410

disregard a discount this idea that if

2051

01:27:34,320 --> 01:27:32,120

one person reports UFOs suddenly

2052

01:27:36,729 --> 01:27:34,330

everybody's seeing them you know we are

2053

01:27:38,830 --> 01:27:36,739

sophisticated enough that we're we're so

2054

01:27:41,290 --> 01:27:38,840

used to aircraft and helicopters and

2055

01:27:43,180 --> 01:27:41,300

things like that that we know largely

2056

01:27:44,979 --> 01:27:43,190

when we see something yes but the other

2057

01:27:47,800 --> 01:27:44,989

thing is that if you see it in the

2058

01:27:50,440 --> 01:27:47,810

papers or you hear it on TV or you see

2059

01:27:52,150 --> 01:27:50,450

on YouTube the sighting you already had

2060

01:27:53,350 --> 01:27:52,160

you're more inclined to report you

2061

01:27:55,060 --> 01:27:53,360

figure well they're not gonna laugh

2062

01:27:57,070 --> 01:27:55,070

about me you've got these other people

2063

01:27:59,770 --> 01:27:57,080

reporting it oh yeah that's true that

2064

01:28:01,150 --> 01:27:59,780

will bring people out to talk about

2065

01:28:02,970 --> 01:28:01,160

things that they wouldn't otherwise talk

2066

01:28:06,820 --> 01:28:02,980

about I've never said in my own research

2067

01:28:08,890 --> 01:28:06,830

that when I talk to people about their

2068

01:28:11,590 --> 01:28:08,900

experiences after a while they will

2069

01:28:14,340 --> 01:28:11,600

start confiding stuff in me that they

2070

01:28:17,500 --> 01:28:14,350

probably wouldn't volunteer upfront and

2071

01:28:19,990 --> 01:28:17,510

it's just like those stories everybody

2072

01:28:21,280 --> 01:28:20,000

has a ghost story you know they may say

2073

01:28:23,140 --> 01:28:21,290

I don't believe in ghosts but as soon as

2074

01:28:24,459 --> 01:28:23,150

you start asking them have you ever you

2075

01:28:26,590 --> 01:28:24,469

know you know anybody see one they

2076

01:28:28,800 --> 01:28:26,600

always have a story and I think if

2077

01:28:31,120 --> 01:28:28,810

there's a lot of times family with UFOs

2078

01:28:34,900 --> 01:28:31,130

they got the sighting they took it in

2079

01:28:36,880 --> 01:28:34,910

stride or well with pilots they don't

2080

01:28:39,280 --> 01:28:36,890

want to report a UFO you remember that

2081

01:28:40,460 --> 01:28:39,290

scene in Close Encounters of the Third

2082

01:28:42,920 --> 01:28:40,470

Kind where

2083

01:28:44,660 --> 01:28:42,930

the air traffic controller says okay do

2084

01:28:46,730 --> 01:28:44,670

you want to report a UFO and he says no

2085

01:28:49,370 --> 01:28:46,740

no no don't want to bother you no I get

2086

01:28:51,260 --> 01:28:49,380

involved yeah yeah that's that's

2087

01:28:54,710 --> 01:28:51,270

actually probably a pretty I'll sure

2088

01:28:56,330 --> 01:28:54,720

what actually happens and they are

2089

01:28:58,490 --> 01:28:56,340

starting to come forward a little bit

2090

01:29:00,380 --> 01:28:58,500

more nowadays they're not quite as

2091

01:29:02,810 --> 01:29:00,390

fearful but I mean back then people

2092

01:29:06,230 --> 01:29:02,820

really could lose their jobs coming out

2093

01:29:07,550 --> 01:29:06,240

reported still can I think you can it's

2094

01:29:09,730 --> 01:29:07,560

a little bit harder you do have

2095

01:29:12,140 --> 01:29:09,740

something you know some legal

2096

01:29:14,090 --> 01:29:12,150

ramifications and things if you first

2097

01:29:16,730 --> 01:29:14,100

come on then you go on cable news and

2098

01:29:18,410 --> 01:29:16,740

you say here's my lawyer he was fired

2099

01:29:21,050 --> 01:29:18,420

because he saw something strange in the

2100

01:29:23,720 --> 01:29:21,060

sky this is a travesty

2101
01:29:25,250 --> 01:29:23,730
the airline gets bad publicity and they

2102
01:29:26,870 --> 01:29:25,260
decide you know what we can't fire that

2103
01:29:28,790 --> 01:29:26,880
person that's what happens that's a

2104
01:29:30,740 --> 01:29:28,800
danger because no matter what you do

2105
01:29:33,380 --> 01:29:30,750
everybody will hear about just like

2106
01:29:36,120 --> 01:29:33,390
you're hearing this we have Jeff Dalek

2107
01:29:43,620 --> 01:29:36,130
you're in the para cast

2108
01:29:49,800 --> 01:29:46,410
are you tired of searching for great

2109
01:29:54,240 --> 01:29:49,810
talk radio more important searching over

2110
01:29:56,460 --> 01:29:54,250
we are the gcn radio network graphic

2111
01:29:58,680 --> 01:29:56,470
converter is the image manipulation tool

2112
01:30:00,870 --> 01:29:58,690
for the rest of us it does not use any

2113
01:30:03,120 --> 01:30:00,880

database you get full control of all

2114

01:30:05,250 --> 01:30:03,130

your files want to view the images of a

2115

01:30:07,980 --> 01:30:05,260

folder drag it into graphic converter

2116

01:30:09,690 --> 01:30:07,990

and a powerful browser opens up to show

2117

01:30:11,940 --> 01:30:09,700

your image files you could use it for

2118

01:30:13,950 --> 01:30:11,950

slideshows you could use it to import

2119

01:30:16,140 --> 01:30:13,960

images from digital cameras or from

2120

01:30:17,940 --> 01:30:16,150

scanners need to do some image editing

2121

01:30:20,820 --> 01:30:17,950

you can do that too in graphic converter

2122

01:30:21,450 --> 01:30:20,830

also print catalogs convert from so many

2123

01:30:23,460 --> 01:30:21,460

formats

2124

01:30:25,680 --> 01:30:23,470

I can't even list them download now to

2125

01:30:28,050 --> 01:30:25,690

see if graphic converter is good for you

2126

01:30:28,680 --> 01:30:28,060

like one and a half million of your

2127

01:30:30,540 --> 01:30:28,690

users

2128

01:30:32,700 --> 01:30:30,550

guess what you could save money when you

2129

01:30:35,310 --> 01:30:32,710

buy graphic converter use the coupon

2130

01:30:37,500 --> 01:30:35,320

code night-owl use the coupon code night

2131

01:30:40,080 --> 01:30:37,510

owl to get a special price for graphic

2132

01:30:45,780 --> 01:30:40,090

converter go to Lemke saath kaam mats

2133

01:30:50,370 --> 01:30:45,790

lem ke soft calm lent ke saath kaam lem

2134

01:30:52,800 --> 01:30:50,380

ke soft calm survival of the fittest in

2135

01:30:53,970 --> 01:30:52,810

any in all situations survival is your

2136

01:30:56,310 --> 01:30:53,980

number-one priority

2137

01:30:58,440 --> 01:30:56,320

that requires being tough and thinking

2138

01:31:00,480 --> 01:30:58,450

smart and the folks at freeze dry guy

2139

01:31:02,640 --> 01:31:00,490

are gonna help you do just that they

2140

01:31:04,530 --> 01:31:02,650

have a long range patrol ration entrees

2141

01:31:06,870 --> 01:31:04,540

when they call the break pack when

2142

01:31:08,910 --> 01:31:06,880

you're in survival mode it is absolutely

2143

01:31:11,070 --> 01:31:08,920

the best item for your survival pack or

2144

01:31:13,740 --> 01:31:11,080

bug out bag you can go farther faster

2145

01:31:16,380 --> 01:31:13,750

and carry more food with the lrp

2146

01:31:18,270 --> 01:31:16,390

cold-weather ration entrees not only do

2147

01:31:20,460 --> 01:31:18,280

these long lasting durable entrees help

2148

01:31:22,800 --> 01:31:20,470

sustain you or your family through the

2149

01:31:24,630 --> 01:31:22,810

harshest environment or situation they

2150

01:31:27,840 --> 01:31:24,640

are by far the most delicious of their

2151
01:31:30,300 --> 01:31:27,850
kind no contest with a variety of tasty

2152
01:31:33,300 --> 01:31:30,310
entrees you can't beat the lrp brick

2153
01:31:35,340 --> 01:31:33,310
packs let freeze dry guy help you in

2154
01:31:36,840 --> 01:31:35,350
your survival situations go to

2155
01:31:39,750 --> 01:31:36,850
freeze-dry guy.com

2156
01:31:42,690 --> 01:31:39,760
that's freeze dry guy.com or call eight

2157
01:31:48,720 --> 01:31:42,700
six six four oh four three six six three

2158
01:31:52,780 --> 01:31:50,800
we all know that berkey water

2159
01:31:55,060 --> 01:31:52,790
purification systems are the most

2160
01:31:57,070 --> 01:31:55,070
trusted name in water filtration as an

2161
01:31:58,780 --> 01:31:57,080
authorized Berkey dealer for over 6

2162
01:31:59,680 --> 01:31:58,790
years in serving thousands of satisfied

2163
01:32:02,080 --> 01:31:59,690

customers

2164

01:32:04,270 --> 01:32:02,090

the Berkey guy offers amazing specials

2165

01:32:05,890 --> 01:32:04,280

for berkey water filtration systems the

2166

01:32:07,930 --> 01:32:05,900

Berkey light systems include a set of

2167

01:32:09,940 --> 01:32:07,940

self-sterilizing and re cleanable black

2168

01:32:12,340 --> 01:32:09,950

purification elements that purify water

2169

01:32:14,560 --> 01:32:12,350

by removing chlorine pathogenic bacteria

2170

01:32:16,780 --> 01:32:14,570

cysts and parasites to non detectable

2171

01:32:18,850 --> 01:32:16,790

levels and remove harmful chemicals such

2172

01:32:20,680 --> 01:32:18,860

as herbicides and pesticides order the

2173

01:32:23,350 --> 01:32:20,690

Berkey light system today complete with

2174

01:32:25,120 --> 01:32:23,360

two black per key elements for only 231

2175

01:32:26,920 --> 01:32:25,130

dollars and the Berkey guy will ship

2176

01:32:28,600 --> 01:32:26,930

your order free of charge with the

2177

01:32:30,640 --> 01:32:28,610

purchase of a Berkey light the Berkey

2178

01:32:32,830 --> 01:32:30,650

guy is also offering a set of fluoride

2179

01:32:35,170 --> 01:32:32,840

and arsenic filters for only \$39.99

2180

01:32:35,680 --> 01:32:35,180

that's over 30 percent off the retail

2181

01:32:37,750 --> 01:32:35,690

price

2182

01:32:40,180 --> 01:32:37,760

call the Berkey guy at one eight seven

2183

01:32:42,400 --> 01:32:40,190

seven eight eight six three six five

2184

01:32:45,070 --> 01:32:42,410

three that's one eight seven seven eight

2185

01:32:47,680 --> 01:32:45,080

eight six three six five three or order

2186

01:32:50,470 --> 01:32:47,690

online at Gober Keep Calm that's Gober

2187

01:32:53,050 --> 01:32:50,480

Keep Calm today as we age we lose both

2188

01:32:55,060 --> 01:32:53,060

strength and muscle mass undamaged whey

2189

01:32:57,520 --> 01:32:55,070

protein from grass-fed cows is nature's

2190

01:32:59,590 --> 01:32:57,530

most powerful food to gain back lost

2191

01:33:01,480 --> 01:32:59,600

muscle virtually all whey protein

2192

01:33:03,370 --> 01:33:01,490

powders or drinks have been damaged

2193

01:33:06,010 --> 01:33:03,380

during processing or are high in sugar

2194

01:33:08,170 --> 01:33:06,020

this damaged way causes a significant

2195

01:33:10,420 --> 01:33:08,180

loss in the ability of the body to build

2196

01:33:12,400 --> 01:33:10,430

new muscle proteins the high sugar

2197

01:33:14,650 --> 01:33:12,410

content will stop all the benefits of

2198

01:33:16,660 --> 01:33:14,660

your growth hormone from causing muscle

2199

01:33:19,540 --> 01:33:16,670

repair by giving your body easily

2200

01:33:21,790 --> 01:33:19,550

absorbed undamaged away free of added

2201
01:33:23,590 --> 01:33:21,800
sugar you may be able to gain back lost

2202
01:33:26,290 --> 01:33:23,600
muscle and strength OneWorld way is

2203
01:33:28,630 --> 01:33:26,300
truly undamaged whey protein powder free

2204
01:33:29,980 --> 01:33:28,640
of added sugar both young and elderly

2205
01:33:32,320 --> 01:33:29,990
are reporting increases in muscle

2206
01:33:36,010 --> 01:33:32,330
strength and size without any additional

2207
01:33:39,730 --> 01:33:36,020
exercise go to OneWorld wacom that's one

2208
01:33:42,400 --> 01:33:39,740
world whp why.com to read or hear some

2209
01:33:44,530 --> 01:33:42,410
impressive testimonies to this effect or

2210
01:33:46,660 --> 01:33:44,540
call eight eight eight nine eight eight

2211
01:33:48,490 --> 01:33:46,670
three three two five that's eight eight

2212
01:33:49,340 --> 01:33:48,500
eight nine eight eight three three two

2213
01:33:54,340 --> 01:33:49,350

five

2214

01:33:57,430 --> 01:33:54,350

[Music]

2215

01:34:00,420 --> 01:33:57,440

this is a skirt 70 author you up on this

2216

01:34:02,730 --> 01:34:00,430

reading and listening to the paragraph

2217

01:34:06,250 --> 01:34:02,740

[Music]

2218

01:34:09,580 --> 01:34:06,260

so as we continue we're traveling back

2219

01:34:13,210 --> 01:34:09,590

and forth through time from 1897 and

2220

01:34:16,270 --> 01:34:13,220

Beyond to see what was going on you've

2221

01:34:20,430 --> 01:34:16,280

been covering the paranormal scene for a

2222

01:34:24,250 --> 01:34:20,440

number of years and always active about

2223

01:34:26,380 --> 01:34:24,260

2003 2004 is mine right when I first

2224

01:34:29,770 --> 01:34:26,390

started that doing this kind of uh this

2225

01:34:33,580 --> 01:34:29,780

kid full-time sure but why did you start

2226

01:34:35,260 --> 01:34:33,590

originally well you know there's just I

2227

01:34:37,210 --> 01:34:35,270

just have always been curious about

2228

01:34:39,580 --> 01:34:37,220

stuff like this when I was a kid I was

2229

01:34:42,100 --> 01:34:39,590

into the Bermuda Triangle Bigfoot all

2230

01:34:44,470 --> 01:34:42,110

that stuff and it never really left me

2231

01:34:48,100 --> 01:34:44,480

as I got older I was ill adjusted in

2232

01:34:52,300 --> 01:34:48,110

this stuff and I still end today and I

2233

01:34:54,910 --> 01:34:52,310

just found that there was a lack of

2234

01:34:56,320 --> 01:34:54,920

objectivity in this field and I thought

2235

01:34:58,000 --> 01:34:56,330

well you know instead of complaining

2236

01:35:00,490 --> 01:34:58,010

about that why don't I go ahead and

2237

01:35:01,960 --> 01:35:00,500

write my own books and fortunately I was

2238

01:35:04,270 --> 01:35:01,970

able to find publishers to pick them up

2239

01:35:06,480 --> 01:35:04,280

and things like that and one thing led

2240

01:35:10,240 --> 01:35:06,490

to another and all of a sudden I became

2241

01:35:12,490 --> 01:35:10,250

a quote/unquote expert in the field just

2242

01:35:15,520 --> 01:35:12,500

by the mere fact that I you know put a

2243

01:35:17,710 --> 01:35:15,530

few books out and people read them what

2244

01:35:19,960 --> 01:35:17,720

is your background in terms of

2245

01:35:22,570 --> 01:35:19,970

professional writing and otherwise well

2246

01:35:24,250 --> 01:35:22,580

I have no credentials really as a

2247

01:35:27,760 --> 01:35:24,260

professional letter themselves taught

2248

01:35:32,050 --> 01:35:27,770

I'm a graphic designer by training a

2249

01:35:34,630 --> 01:35:32,060

navy veteran just start writing in my

2250

01:35:36,520 --> 01:35:34,640

late 30s early 40s when I started

2251

01:35:42,220 --> 01:35:36,530

picking it up just kind of as a hobby

2252

01:35:45,970 --> 01:35:42,230

relaxation and I think I have an ability

2253

01:35:48,450 --> 01:35:45,980

though that to look at something from

2254

01:35:51,250 --> 01:35:48,460

both sides without necessarily

2255

01:35:53,940 --> 01:35:51,260

discounting or believing anything and I

2256

01:35:56,890 --> 01:35:53,950

think that's what's rare in this field

2257

01:35:58,780 --> 01:35:56,900

and why we need more people to do that

2258

01:36:00,940 --> 01:35:58,790

kind of frankly I'm looking at your

2259

01:36:03,340 --> 01:36:00,950

catalog and I'm finding some really

2260

01:36:05,470 --> 01:36:03,350

fascinating titles and I want to throw

2261

01:36:07,780 --> 01:36:05,480

just a couple of other things that your

2262

01:36:12,670 --> 01:36:07,790

way in addition to 1897

2263

01:36:15,610 --> 01:36:12,680

that is UFOs the great debate now what

2264

01:36:19,000 --> 01:36:15,620

areas do you cover in that book and what

2265

01:36:21,430 --> 01:36:19,010

kind of conclusions do you reach well I

2266

01:36:25,240 --> 01:36:21,440

spend a lot of time looking at the whole

2267

01:36:27,790 --> 01:36:25,250

question of reverse engineering alien

2268

01:36:29,710 --> 01:36:27,800

technologies you know how possible is

2269

01:36:32,500 --> 01:36:29,720

that is that something that really could

2270

01:36:35,080 --> 01:36:32,510

be done with our level of scientific

2271

01:36:37,150 --> 01:36:35,090

ability today so I spent a lot of time

2272

01:36:40,710 --> 01:36:37,160

looking at that issue I come to the

2273

01:36:43,600 --> 01:36:40,720

conclusion that we really couldn't

2274

01:36:46,690 --> 01:36:43,610

reverse-engineer these things with our

2275

01:36:49,000 --> 01:36:46,700

level of technology any more than a 19th

2276

01:36:51,010 --> 01:36:49,010

century scientist could reverse engineer

2277

01:36:53,770 --> 01:36:51,020

a nuclear submarine or an iPhone and

2278

01:36:55,210 --> 01:36:53,780

victim or an iPhone or a wristwatch you

2279

01:36:58,270 --> 01:36:55,220

know I mean if you don't have that

2280

01:36:59,710 --> 01:36:58,280

technology base already in place you

2281

01:37:01,930 --> 01:36:59,720

can't do it you can reverse something

2282

01:37:05,470 --> 01:37:01,940

that's similar to what you already have

2283

01:37:07,570 --> 01:37:05,480

you could take a car from England and

2284

01:37:09,010 --> 01:37:07,580

you know figure out how they put it

2285

01:37:11,920 --> 01:37:09,020

together and make one like it in America

2286

01:37:14,110 --> 01:37:11,930

but that's the comparable technology or

2287

01:37:16,660 --> 01:37:14,120

reverse engineer software for example do

2288

01:37:18,700 --> 01:37:16,670

the same thing so you don't think even

2289

01:37:21,880 --> 01:37:18,710

if there was a Roswell crash that

2290

01:37:25,420 --> 01:37:21,890

anybody was able to decode anything from

2291

01:37:27,730 --> 01:37:25,430

that technology no I don't I don't think

2292

01:37:29,890 --> 01:37:27,740

it's possible first of all and I don't

2293

01:37:31,840 --> 01:37:29,900

think that any civilization would be

2294

01:37:34,270 --> 01:37:31,850

stupid enough to let us get out there

2295

01:37:37,000 --> 01:37:34,280

hang our hands on that technology they

2296

01:37:40,930 --> 01:37:37,010

would have to have ways of recovering it

2297

01:37:43,120 --> 01:37:40,940

or destroying it in in suit oh you mean

2298

01:37:51,390 --> 01:37:43,130

you mean big radar units in New Mexico

2299

01:37:57,640 --> 01:37:54,460

okay so in this money as it drives you

2300

01:38:02,260 --> 01:37:57,650

nuts why does it drive you nuts because

2301

01:38:05,820 --> 01:38:02,270

there is so little objectivity in this

2302

01:38:08,050 --> 01:38:05,830

in this area nobody will listen to other

2303

01:38:10,600 --> 01:38:08,060

explanations or if they do they just

2304

01:38:12,310 --> 01:38:10,610

ignore them and I think there's

2305

01:38:15,220 --> 01:38:12,320

perfectly good explanations for what

2306

01:38:16,150 --> 01:38:15,230

happened in July present company

2307

01:38:18,400 --> 01:38:16,160

excluded

2308

01:38:20,240 --> 01:38:18,410

with the nobody thing here we we've

2309

01:38:23,210 --> 01:38:20,250

looked at Roswell every

2310

01:38:25,790 --> 01:38:23,220

which way but loose Nick Redfern one of

2311

01:38:28,010 --> 01:38:25,800

our former co-host wrote probably one of

2312

01:38:30,530 --> 01:38:28,020

the most amazing books about the case

2313

01:38:34,420 --> 01:38:30,540

Body Snatchers in the desert but we

2314

01:38:38,690 --> 01:38:34,430

agree with you that Roswell is should

2315

01:38:40,760 --> 01:38:38,700

dry up and blow away or something I didn

2316

01:38:42,530 --> 01:38:40,770

t know I didn't mean dinner okay but

2317

01:38:44,660 --> 01:38:42,540

that's a good point here so do you think

2318

01:38:47,150 --> 01:38:44,670

it was balloons or a secret weapon or

2319

01:38:50,240 --> 01:38:47,160

something oh yeah I think it was the

2320

01:38:52,070 --> 01:38:50,250

Mobil balloons I I you know I'm a

2321

01:38:54,170 --> 01:38:52,080

veteran myself and I've been in the

2322

01:38:56,060 --> 01:38:54,180

military for I was in military for eight

2323

01:38:57,950 --> 01:38:56,070

years I know kind of how they work and

2324

01:38:59,420 --> 01:38:57,960

they are secretive they keep a lot of

2325

01:39:01,670 --> 01:38:59,430

stuff away from people but when they do

2326

01:39:03,950 --> 01:39:01,680

try to come forward they generally don't

2327

01:39:05,510 --> 01:39:03,960

make stuff up they'll be classified

2328

01:39:08,750 --> 01:39:05,520

something in say okay here's what it was

2329

01:39:11,420 --> 01:39:08,760

and then if you even either believe it

2330

01:39:13,390 --> 01:39:11,430

or not believe it but I just I just

2331

01:39:15,770 --> 01:39:13,400

don't buy off on this whole government

2332

01:39:17,180 --> 01:39:15,780

conspiracy let's hide all this stuff you

2333

01:39:19,580 --> 01:39:17,190

just couldn't do it there's too many

2334

01:39:22,370 --> 01:39:19,590

people involved there's nobody's been

2335

01:39:24,470 --> 01:39:22,380

how many years now it's like over 60 70

2336

01:39:26,180 --> 01:39:24,480

years almost how many thousands of

2337

01:39:29,210 --> 01:39:26,190

people would have to come across this

2338

01:39:31,820 --> 01:39:29,220

wreckage and these alien bodies and all

2339

01:39:33,740 --> 01:39:31,830

this stuff as part of the process and

2340

01:39:35,810 --> 01:39:33,750

they'll keep it all a secret it's just

2341

01:39:37,040 --> 01:39:35,820

none of it hold together what about all

2342

01:39:38,540 --> 01:39:37,050

these interviews they're doing they're

2343

01:39:41,960 --> 01:39:38,550

always finding people who seem to have

2344

01:39:44,480 --> 01:39:41,970

memories of their own or those of a near

2345

01:39:46,570 --> 01:39:44,490

relative now the thing I always worry

2346

01:39:50,600 --> 01:39:46,580

about here whatever they want to say is

2347

01:39:53,300 --> 01:39:50,610

that you're going through 50 60 years of

2348

01:39:57,110 --> 01:39:53,310

time you'll live an entire life the

2349

01:40:00,410 --> 01:39:57,120

culture has got to alter what you

2350

01:40:03,470 --> 01:40:00,420

remember of your youth or your early 20s

2351

01:40:05,540 --> 01:40:03,480

your early adulthood so how do we know

2352

01:40:07,910 --> 01:40:05,550

what has colored what they're telling us

2353

01:40:10,640 --> 01:40:07,920

now we don't have the hard evidence no

2354

01:40:12,260 --> 01:40:10,650

and even the the eyewitness evidence

2355

01:40:14,090 --> 01:40:12,270

there's really no very few eyewitness

2356

01:40:16,970 --> 01:40:14,100

and hoping as any living eyewitnesses I

2357

01:40:19,070 --> 01:40:16,980

think Jesse Marcel son is still alive

2358

01:40:20,840 --> 01:40:19,080

and he saw the wreck and he touched the

2359

01:40:22,220 --> 01:40:20,850

wreck it looks suspiciously yeah look

2360

01:40:24,380 --> 01:40:22,230

but what looks suspiciously like a

2361

01:40:26,270 --> 01:40:24,390

mobile balloon but the other thing I

2362

01:40:28,160 --> 01:40:26,280

noticed about this story is that some of

2363

01:40:30,200 --> 01:40:28,170

the original elements of it the bodies

2364

01:40:33,080 --> 01:40:30,210

that were seen being taken away in

2365

01:40:33,600 --> 01:40:33,090

different groups that came upon me this

2366

01:40:35,580 --> 01:40:33,610

fly

2367

01:40:37,650 --> 01:40:35,590

ah sir and all this stuff turns out to

2368

01:40:41,100 --> 01:40:37,660

have been hoaxed even though it's been

2369

01:40:43,110 --> 01:40:41,110

discredited the story itself is kind of

2370

01:40:45,480 --> 01:40:43,120

woven into the rest of the story and

2371

01:40:47,130 --> 01:40:45,490

still stays there so people will still

2372

01:40:48,930 --> 01:40:47,140

these elements are still there in the

2373

01:40:50,070 --> 01:40:48,940

story even though the person who

2374

01:40:52,310 --> 01:40:50,080

originally told them has been

2375

01:40:54,840 --> 01:40:52,320

discredited and it's it's almost like

2376

01:40:57,540 --> 01:40:54,850

people so badly want this to be true

2377

01:40:59,400 --> 01:40:57,550

that they don't care what the source of

2378

01:41:01,830 --> 01:40:59,410

the information is as long as it fits

2379

01:41:03,630 --> 01:41:01,840

that that paradigm they're going to

2380

01:41:05,160 --> 01:41:03,640

incorporate it into the story and it

2381

01:41:07,230 --> 01:41:05,170

just keeps growing and growing now

2382

01:41:09,600 --> 01:41:07,240

there's three crash sites in Roswell

2383

01:41:12,060 --> 01:41:09,610

there's not just the one at Kelowna but

2384

01:41:13,680 --> 01:41:12,070

there was other two places where pieces

2385

01:41:15,630 --> 01:41:13,690

of the wreckage came down and bodies

2386

01:41:18,120 --> 01:41:15,640

were found in Federation there's also a

2387

01:41:19,560 --> 01:41:18,130

stack in Mexico and there's a book that

2388

01:41:21,660 --> 01:41:19,570

supposedly it's gonna be out one of

2389

01:41:24,390 --> 01:41:21,670

these years it's what we call a vapor

2390

01:41:26,550 --> 01:41:24,400

where a book from scott ramsey and he's

2391

01:41:28,230 --> 01:41:26,560

been on the show he's a decent guy he's

2392

01:41:30,660 --> 01:41:28,240

sincere in his research he's working

2393

01:41:32,580 --> 01:41:30,670

with Frank Warren and other people the

2394

01:41:35,370 --> 01:41:32,590

question I have is though okay you have

2395

01:41:37,860 --> 01:41:35,380

the evidence get the book out let's see

2396

01:41:41,190 --> 01:41:37,870

what it contains let's evaluate it good

2397

01:41:43,680 --> 01:41:41,200

bad or ugly mm-hmm and if this mother

2398

01:41:45,810 --> 01:41:43,690

comes out you know there's a disclosure

2399

01:41:48,750 --> 01:41:45,820

project these people they had this big

2400

01:41:50,220 --> 01:41:48,760

to do in Washington where they carted

2401

01:41:51,750 --> 01:41:50,230

out this celebrity they said you know

2402

01:41:55,260 --> 01:41:51,760

we've got we've got the goods on the

2403

01:41:57,000 --> 01:41:55,270

government and nothing you know and they

2404

01:41:58,920 --> 01:41:57,010

just never come forward and produced

2405

01:42:01,050 --> 01:41:58,930

this stuff they say they have it they

2406

01:42:03,780 --> 01:42:01,060

know people who have it but they never

2407

01:42:05,640 --> 01:42:03,790

really so your contention is Jeff that

2408

01:42:08,370 --> 01:42:05,650

there is no silence group that

2409

01:42:10,890 --> 01:42:08,380

regardless of the reality of UFOs or

2410

01:42:13,890 --> 01:42:10,900

lack thereof the government probably

2411

01:42:15,480 --> 01:42:13,900

doesn't know anything much about it and

2412

01:42:17,670 --> 01:42:15,490

they're not keeping anything a secret

2413

01:42:19,890 --> 01:42:17,680

other than stuff that might reflect on

2414

01:42:21,810 --> 01:42:19,900

national security by and large that

2415

01:42:24,410 --> 01:42:21,820

would be my position yeah I do believe

2416

01:42:27,060 --> 01:42:24,420

that they probably knows some things

2417

01:42:29,460 --> 01:42:27,070

that they haven't released in terms of

2418

01:42:33,330 --> 01:42:29,470

maybe they've got Fallout gun camera

2419

01:42:36,120 --> 01:42:33,340

footage stuff like that sure yeah you

2420

01:42:38,340 --> 01:42:36,130

know NORAD Tracks you can also think

2421

01:42:40,830 --> 01:42:38,350

about this for a second that we may have

2422

01:42:43,320 --> 01:42:40,840

caught it on certain types of satellites

2423

01:42:44,940 --> 01:42:43,330

that are top-secret in themselves and by

2424

01:42:47,130 --> 01:42:44,950

revealing this information we actually

2425

01:42:49,170 --> 01:42:47,140

deal the capabilities of these battle

2426

01:42:51,960 --> 01:42:49,180

so that would be another reason one we

2427

01:42:55,020 --> 01:42:51,970

may not be able to talk about stuff but

2428

01:42:57,210 --> 01:42:55,030

the military is is not particularly good

2429

01:42:59,460 --> 01:42:57,220

with keeping secrets any any more than

2430

01:43:01,440 --> 01:42:59,470

anyone elses there's people once they

2431

01:43:03,360 --> 01:43:01,450

get out of the military there's nothing

2432

01:43:05,960 --> 01:43:03,370

to prevent them from talking about what

2433

01:43:09,510 --> 01:43:05,970

they what they saw what they experienced

2434

01:43:11,880 --> 01:43:09,520

you know so it's very good security Oh

2435

01:43:14,520 --> 01:43:11,890

sir security us I mean if you sign a

2436

01:43:17,460 --> 01:43:14,530

security of its for you know in

2437

01:43:19,110 --> 01:43:17,470

perpetuity unless otherwise was in verse

2438

01:43:20,880 --> 01:43:19,120

if someone's very old it doesn't matter

2439

01:43:23,630 --> 01:43:20,890

whether they're gonna say I'm 85 years

2440

01:43:26,520 --> 01:43:23,640

old go pick me up make my day

2441

01:43:29,160 --> 01:43:26,530

sure absolutely there's there's a lot of

2442

01:43:32,130 --> 01:43:29,170

people who if they really knew something

2443

01:43:33,600 --> 01:43:32,140

they're going to tell you in the

2444

01:43:37,980 --> 01:43:33,610

government probably not gonna do much

2445

01:43:40,380 --> 01:43:37,990

about it I though I worked on top-secret

2446

01:43:42,330 --> 01:43:40,390

projects with Lockheed Martin you know I

2447

01:43:44,040 --> 01:43:42,340

don't talk about them but I think if I

2448

01:43:45,720 --> 01:43:44,050

did I don't think anybody would come to

2449

01:43:47,580 --> 01:43:45,730

my door one day and they don't want a

2450

01:43:55,410 --> 01:43:47,590

chance to do you this is the power cast

2451

01:43:57,600 --> 01:43:55,420

we let it all hang out top secret stuff

2452

01:43:59,580 --> 01:43:57,610

is boring okay there's not much really

2453

01:44:01,590 --> 01:43:59,590

that's not interesting I don't even see

2454

01:44:07,170 --> 01:44:01,600

why it's secret half of it you know but

2455

01:44:07,890 --> 01:44:07,180

that's just me we almost got we are top

2456

01:44:09,840 --> 01:44:07,900

secret stuff

2457

01:44:12,210 --> 01:44:09,850

this show is gonna be a secret if we

2458

01:44:15,270 --> 01:44:12,220

don't do this break we have Jeff Danyluk

2459

01:44:16,860 --> 01:44:15,280

we start out with the 1897 airship

2460

01:44:19,560 --> 01:44:16,870

mystery we're focusing more general on

2461

01:44:21,960 --> 01:44:19,570

UFOs a lot more to cover and you're

2462

01:44:26,150 --> 01:44:21,970

hearing gene and Chris because you must

2463

01:44:33,850 --> 01:44:26,160

inevitably be in Para cast

2464

01:44:40,030 --> 01:44:37,000

the GC and radio network providing the

2465

01:44:44,230 --> 01:44:40,040

world with hard-hitting talk radio G C

2466

01:44:45,850 --> 01:44:44,240

and great talk radio starts here hi this

2467

01:44:48,010 --> 01:44:45,860

is Ted Anderson if you'd like to listen

2468

01:44:50,410 --> 01:44:48,020

to GCN programs on the go I have great

2469

01:44:52,450 --> 01:44:50,420

news GCN has created a Droid and iPhone

2470

01:44:54,520 --> 01:44:52,460

application and it's free just as easy

2471

01:44:56,260 --> 01:44:54,530

as going to GC and live.com click on the

2472

01:44:57,550 --> 01:44:56,270

banner and download before you know it

2473

01:44:59,800 --> 01:44:57,560

you'll be listening to your favorite

2474

01:45:02,080 --> 01:44:59,810

hard-hitting GCN shows live around amman

2475

01:45:03,760 --> 01:45:02,090

right on your droid or iphone 24/7 and

2476

01:45:05,440 --> 01:45:03,770

on the goal so download the droid an

2477

01:45:07,210 --> 01:45:05,450

iPhone app free by clicking on the

2478

01:45:09,040 --> 01:45:07,220

banner at juicy and live.com thanks

2479

01:45:11,140 --> 01:45:09,050

again for listening to GC and live.com

2480

01:45:12,700 --> 01:45:11,150

again that's juicy and live.com hi this

2481

01:45:14,260 --> 01:45:12,710

is Ted Anderson have you ever wondered

2482

01:45:15,940 --> 01:45:14,270

why banks stockbrokers investment

2483

01:45:18,010 --> 01:45:15,950

advisors won't talk about gold IRAs

2484

01:45:19,600 --> 01:45:18,020

they've been available since 1986 yet

2485

01:45:21,370 --> 01:45:19,610

the financial industry won't recognize

2486

01:45:23,110 --> 01:45:21,380

the value of gold for your attire man

2487

01:45:25,060 --> 01:45:23,120

gold has outperformed paper investments

2488

01:45:36,630 --> 01:45:25,070

yet no word about IRAs if you would like

2489

01:45:44,930 --> 01:45:38,240

806-853-9949

2490

01:45:53,750 --> 01:45:48,900

welcome back to the para cast the gold

2491

01:46:00,840 --> 01:45:53,760

standard of paranormal radio and now

2492

01:46:02,340 --> 01:46:00,850

here's Jane Steinberg I have no idea

2493

01:46:04,590 --> 01:46:02,350

what Chris is doing ladies and gentlemen

2494

01:46:06,570 --> 01:46:04,600

this one make it very clear I'm Jean

2495

01:46:09,750 --> 01:46:06,580

Steinberg he's Chris O'Brien

2496

01:46:12,840 --> 01:46:09,760

sounds like a TV show that was on many

2497

01:46:15,000 --> 01:46:12,850

years ago I'm Dickens he's Fenster never

2498

01:46:17,310 --> 01:46:15,010

remember that comedy show all right

2499

01:46:19,229 --> 01:46:17,320

that's a little before our time this

2500

01:46:21,540 --> 01:46:19,239

before your time nothing is before my

2501

01:46:23,670 --> 01:46:21,550

time because I was here before the

2502

01:46:27,080 --> 01:46:23,680

dinosaurs ruled the earth you know and

2503

01:46:31,410 --> 01:46:27,090

Terra Nova Geoff Danyluk author and

2504

01:46:34,260 --> 01:46:31,420

quote all around near do well why do you

2505

01:46:36,990 --> 01:46:34,270

call yourself an ear do well I do well

2506

01:46:39,180 --> 01:46:37,000

because I challenge the conventional

2507

01:46:42,479 --> 01:46:39,190

wisdom on a lot of different areas

2508

01:46:46,320 --> 01:46:42,489

whether it's paranormal whether its

2509

01:46:48,209 --> 01:46:46,330

spirituality religion and as a result

2510

01:46:51,180 --> 01:46:48,219

people find me sometimes controversial

2511

01:46:53,010 --> 01:46:51,190

okay I'll tell you what let's really

2512

01:46:55,860 --> 01:46:53,020

move in that direction here yeah okay so

2513

01:46:58,110 --> 01:46:55,870

Roswell you brought it up sure we take

2514

01:47:00,270 --> 01:46:58,120

Roswell toss it out you don't dig

2515

01:47:03,720 --> 01:47:00,280

Roswell you don't think it yeah nothing

2516

01:47:07,290 --> 01:47:03,730

special about Roswell okay if you had to

2517

01:47:09,780 --> 01:47:07,300

give one or two UFO sightings that prove

2518

01:47:10,500 --> 01:47:09,790

there's at least something weird going

2519

01:47:17,820 --> 01:47:10,510

on

2520

01:47:21,690 --> 01:47:17,830

the best documented UFO encounters it

2521

01:47:24,810 --> 01:47:21,700

happened over Belgium in 1991 and this

2522

01:47:28,290 --> 01:47:24,820

was a big triangular vehicle that was

2523

01:47:29,880 --> 01:47:28,300

seen by many many people over a number

2524

01:47:32,880 --> 01:47:29,890

of hours it was chased by a NATO

2525

01:47:35,700 --> 01:47:32,890

aircraft it was recorded on radar it was

2526

01:47:37,790 --> 01:47:35,710

recorded on the aircraft's radar and

2527

01:47:40,620 --> 01:47:37,800

every time they would get in position to

2528

01:47:43,320 --> 01:47:40,630

observe it it would take off this one

2529

01:47:45,750 --> 01:47:43,330

has so much information to support it

2530

01:47:48,360 --> 01:47:45,760

that it's hard to imagine that this was

2531

01:47:49,979 --> 01:47:48,370

all just couple of pilots making a

2532

01:47:53,640 --> 01:47:49,989

mistake and identified the

2533

01:47:56,130 --> 01:47:53,650

identification and to me that one is

2534

01:47:57,020 --> 01:47:56,140

extraordinary in just the amount of

2535

01:47:59,060 --> 01:47:57,030

information

2536

01:48:01,310 --> 01:47:59,070

came within it and verifiable

2537

01:48:04,430 --> 01:48:01,320

information and all the way from power

2538

01:48:08,089 --> 01:48:04,440

tapes to aircraft transmissions and the

2539

01:48:11,330 --> 01:48:08,099

just the radar pane so to me that is the

2540

01:48:14,209 --> 01:48:11,340

best one out there my premise in my book

2541

01:48:17,060 --> 01:48:14,219

is that I do believe extraterrestrials

2542

01:48:20,029 --> 01:48:17,070

are watching us I think that they are in

2543

01:48:21,890 --> 01:48:20,039

orbit even now and they're observing us

2544

01:48:23,959 --> 01:48:21,900

they're studying us the way we would

2545

01:48:26,240 --> 01:48:23,969

study gorillas they're watching what

2546

01:48:28,040 --> 01:48:26,250

what we do how we react to certain

2547

01:48:30,020 --> 01:48:28,050

things but I don't think they really

2548

01:48:34,520 --> 01:48:30,030

intervene you don't go for the

2549

01:48:36,500 --> 01:48:34,530

abductions met a gentleman who claims to

2550

01:48:38,750 --> 01:48:36,510

have been abducted a number of times you

2551

01:48:40,520 --> 01:48:38,760

know I listen to historic intriguing but

2552

01:48:43,310 --> 01:48:40,530

I'm still trying to figure out the logic

2553

01:48:45,470 --> 01:48:43,320

of doing it from an alien perspective

2554

01:48:47,359 --> 01:48:45,480

certainly they would have the technology

2555

01:48:49,729 --> 01:48:47,369

they just wanted to study us our

2556

01:48:52,100 --> 01:48:49,739

physiology they could probably do it

2557

01:48:54,709 --> 01:48:52,110

fairly easily they wanted to dissect a

2558

01:48:57,290 --> 01:48:54,719

human there's any number of people they

2559

01:48:59,330 --> 01:48:57,300

could probably find in some slummy

2560

01:49:00,589 --> 01:48:59,340

somewhere that nobody would miss so I

2561

01:49:02,270 --> 01:49:00,599

don't really understand why they'd come

2562

01:49:04,370 --> 01:49:02,280

to somebody's house and drag them out

2563

01:49:05,450 --> 01:49:04,380

kicking and screaming and do all kinds

2564

01:49:07,100 --> 01:49:05,460

of things to them and then just stick

2565

01:49:09,589 --> 01:49:07,110

them back in their bed today it just

2566

01:49:11,359 --> 01:49:09,599

doesn't make sense that they would do

2567

01:49:12,709 --> 01:49:11,369

that level of interference some people

2568

01:49:15,470 --> 01:49:12,719

have claimed maybe it's a genetic

2569

01:49:17,600 --> 01:49:15,480

experiments manipulations but I'm still

2570

01:49:19,580 --> 01:49:17,610

on the fence on that one it's just I

2571

01:49:21,740 --> 01:49:19,590

would need to see more evidence of that

2572

01:49:26,060 --> 01:49:21,750

so what's happening to these people well

2573

01:49:28,790 --> 01:49:26,070

I think some of it is just a their

2574

01:49:32,029 --> 01:49:28,800

imagination waking dreams things like

2575

01:49:35,350 --> 01:49:32,039

that there was a study done on Barney

2576

01:49:39,200 --> 01:49:35,360

and Betty Hill for example that they

2577

01:49:41,149 --> 01:49:39,210

discovered that the characters that they

2578

01:49:44,000 --> 01:49:41,159

described in their hypnosis sessions

2579

01:49:47,149 --> 01:49:44,010

were very close to some characters that

2580

01:49:49,189 --> 01:49:47,159

were seen on a Outer Limits episode that

2581

01:49:51,950 --> 01:49:49,199

aired about the just a few months

2582

01:49:53,959 --> 01:49:51,960

previous to their experience so the

2583

01:49:56,930 --> 01:49:53,969

question is did they have a real

2584

01:49:58,100 --> 01:49:56,940

experience or were they influenced maybe

2585

01:50:00,250 --> 01:49:58,110

even subconsciously

2586

01:50:04,310 --> 01:50:00,260

by this program that they had watched

2587

01:50:06,410 --> 01:50:04,320

and that just came out in that form like

2588

01:50:08,689 --> 01:50:06,420

I said I don't know I suppose it's

2589

01:50:10,600 --> 01:50:08,699

possible that extraterrestrials are

2590

01:50:12,370 --> 01:50:10,610

abducting something

2591

01:50:14,890 --> 01:50:12,380

but I can't believe they're abducting

2592

01:50:16,660 --> 01:50:14,900

the many many hundreds of people who

2593

01:50:19,360 --> 01:50:16,670

make these claims around the world seems

2594

01:50:21,070 --> 01:50:19,370

cozy a little bit it does it seems like

2595

01:50:22,750 --> 01:50:21,080

a really bad way to do things

2596

01:50:24,520 --> 01:50:22,760

and if you're really going to do this

2597

01:50:26,290 --> 01:50:24,530

and you would wipe the memory completely

2598

01:50:27,460 --> 01:50:26,300

they shouldn't be able to even recall it

2599

01:50:29,650 --> 01:50:27,470

and get noticed you'd think their

2600

01:50:31,750 --> 01:50:29,660

technology would be better than that it

2601
01:50:34,090 --> 01:50:31,760
seems that the UFO knots or whatever

2602
01:50:35,680 --> 01:50:34,100
they are always seem to have technology

2603
01:50:37,710 --> 01:50:35,690
that's just a couple of steps ahead of

2604
01:50:40,800 --> 01:50:37,720
us of course it could be some kind of

2605
01:50:44,500 --> 01:50:40,810
general spiritual experience that people

2606
01:50:45,960 --> 01:50:44,510
interpret in accordance with the current

2607
01:50:48,580 --> 01:50:45,970
society it's another one of these

2608
01:50:51,370 --> 01:50:48,590
paranormal mysteries that people have

2609
01:50:53,350 --> 01:50:51,380
experiences and if there's steeped in ET

2610
01:50:55,510 --> 01:50:53,360
that's what they see if they're steeped

2611
01:50:56,680 --> 01:50:55,520
in leprechauns that's what they see yeah

2612
01:50:58,360 --> 01:50:56,690
that's actually an interesting theory

2613
01:51:01,240 --> 01:50:58,370

because back in the eighteen hundreds

2614

01:51:02,620 --> 01:51:01,250

people would talk about the these

2615

01:51:03,070 --> 01:51:02,630

preachers of a tomb in the middle of the

2616

01:51:05,200 --> 01:51:03,080

night

2617

01:51:07,210 --> 01:51:05,210

the succubus and the Incubus and these a

2618

01:51:09,130 --> 01:51:07,220

little very similar kind of abduction

2619

01:51:11,080 --> 01:51:09,140

story these people would be paralyzed

2620

01:51:13,210 --> 01:51:11,090

with fear in their bed and this demon

2621

01:51:15,030 --> 01:51:13,220

thing would appear and that's how they

2622

01:51:18,070 --> 01:51:15,040

interpret interpret supernatural

2623

01:51:20,800 --> 01:51:18,080

quasi-religious sort of jargon whereas

2624

01:51:23,080 --> 01:51:20,810

today we use more of extraterrestrial

2625

01:51:24,700 --> 01:51:23,090

jargon because that's where we're at so

2626

01:51:27,100 --> 01:51:24,710

you know there could be some

2627

01:51:28,840 --> 01:51:27,110

psychological component to it but then

2628

01:51:30,610 --> 01:51:28,850

again I'm open to the possibility if

2629

01:51:32,020 --> 01:51:30,620

there's something really happening out

2630

01:51:33,760 --> 01:51:32,030

there I just want to see more evidence

2631

01:51:36,100 --> 01:51:33,770

and by the way ladies and gentlemen we

2632

01:51:38,620 --> 01:51:36,110

will have an abduction roundtable on the

2633

01:51:41,020 --> 01:51:38,630

power cast in the near future abductees

2634

01:51:43,330 --> 01:51:41,030

researchers a lot more so we will go

2635

01:51:45,130 --> 01:51:43,340

into this ground and see what's going on

2636

01:51:47,950 --> 01:51:45,140

so as far as you're concerned the

2637

01:51:50,740 --> 01:51:47,960

abduction scenario is another issue

2638

01:51:52,750 --> 01:51:50,750

it's the UFOs that we have to deal with

2639

01:51:54,730 --> 01:51:52,760

now what about the alternate theories

2640

01:51:56,890 --> 01:51:54,740

about UFOs you think it's et maybe

2641

01:51:59,620 --> 01:51:56,900

they're orbiting us whatever what about

2642

01:52:02,620 --> 01:51:59,630

alternate dimensions what about UFOs

2643

01:52:04,690 --> 01:52:02,630

that are sourced on earth a hidden

2644

01:52:07,030 --> 01:52:04,700

civilization what about that stuff well

2645

01:52:09,190 --> 01:52:07,040

let's imagine that there would be any

2646

01:52:10,870 --> 01:52:09,200

place on earth where you could have that

2647

01:52:13,490 --> 01:52:10,880

kind of level of technology without

2648

01:52:15,440 --> 01:52:13,500

being noticed I mean

2649

01:52:17,720 --> 01:52:15,450

yeah UFOs being under the ocean and all

2650

01:52:18,830 --> 01:52:17,730

this kind of thing like this but and I

2651
01:52:22,490 --> 01:52:18,840
think that's something that needs to be

2652
01:52:25,700 --> 01:52:22,500
considered however it does strike me as

2653
01:52:27,530 --> 01:52:25,710
being unnecessarily difficult you know

2654
01:52:30,230 --> 01:52:27,540
you think about it the spacecraft come

2655
01:52:31,790 --> 01:52:30,240
here what's the point of basing

2656
01:52:35,120 --> 01:52:31,800
themselves under the water when they can

2657
01:52:37,040 --> 01:52:35,130
just remain in orbit invisible to us all

2658
01:52:38,900 --> 01:52:37,050
the all they want so I mean what's the

2659
01:52:41,360 --> 01:52:38,910
real payoff from coming down here into

2660
01:52:44,270 --> 01:52:41,370
the water if it's a homegrown

2661
01:52:46,100 --> 01:52:44,280
civilization I mean my gosh is data be

2662
01:52:49,190 --> 01:52:46,110
some kind of evidence of it at some

2663
01:52:50,690 --> 01:52:49,200

point but up to now I mean they're

2664

01:52:52,820 --> 01:52:50,700

really good at hiding it there yes

2665

01:52:56,210 --> 01:52:52,830

they're there I don't know now as far as

2666

01:52:57,890 --> 01:52:56,220

alternate dimensions you know I mean

2667

01:53:00,230 --> 01:52:57,900

what do you do with that that's truly

2668

01:53:00,980 --> 01:53:00,240

speculative there's no way to prove it

2669

01:53:03,680 --> 01:53:00,990

or disprove it

2670

01:53:05,240 --> 01:53:03,690

so there's not really much value and

2671

01:53:06,920 --> 01:53:05,250

exploring it because there's nothing you

2672

01:53:10,280 --> 01:53:06,930

can do with it what about the pegboard

2673

01:53:12,590 --> 01:53:10,290

and who claimed to have met physical

2674

01:53:14,360 --> 01:53:12,600

beings not just abductions but they

2675

01:53:16,640 --> 01:53:14,370

claimed to have met some kind of alien

2676

01:53:18,680 --> 01:53:16,650

being of one sort or another are they

2677

01:53:20,030 --> 01:53:18,690

all making this up well I don't think

2678

01:53:22,160 --> 01:53:20,040

there's a lot of people who are just

2679

01:53:23,630 --> 01:53:22,170

out-and-out hoaxing whether this thing

2680

01:53:25,310 --> 01:53:23,640

you know let's have some fun and make up

2681

01:53:27,560 --> 01:53:25,320

their story because there are some

2682

01:53:29,090 --> 01:53:27,570

repercussions to doing that but I do

2683

01:53:30,890 --> 01:53:29,100

think that there are fantasy prone

2684

01:53:33,170 --> 01:53:30,900

personalities there are people who can

2685

01:53:35,090 --> 01:53:33,180

convince themselves of all kinds of

2686

01:53:38,540 --> 01:53:35,100

things and they get very worked up about

2687

01:53:40,640 --> 01:53:38,550

it to to a person who's you know a

2688

01:53:43,670 --> 01:53:40,650

little paranoid these things are very

2689

01:53:45,830 --> 01:53:43,680

very real to them you know and then

2690

01:53:47,840 --> 01:53:45,840

they're not seeing this as a fantasy or

2691

01:53:51,260 --> 01:53:47,850

their imagination they're seeing this is

2692

01:53:54,920 --> 01:53:51,270

a very real thing that's happening so I

2693

01:53:56,480 --> 01:53:54,930

think that a lot of these people you

2694

01:53:58,850 --> 01:53:56,490

know god bless them but they probably

2695

01:54:01,160 --> 01:53:58,860

are are having some delusional

2696

01:54:03,890 --> 01:54:01,170

experiences not all of them perhaps

2697

01:54:06,800 --> 01:54:03,900

there's some real some real valid things

2698

01:54:09,050 --> 01:54:06,810

going on there but again want to see the

2699

01:54:12,230 --> 01:54:09,060

evidence okay let's look at another

2700

01:54:13,910 --> 01:54:12,240

possibility here what about some degree

2701

01:54:16,100 --> 01:54:13,920

of government intervention

2702

01:54:18,920 --> 01:54:16,110

you know they experiment with giving

2703

01:54:21,620 --> 01:54:18,930

people drugs in LSD maybe fake a few

2704

01:54:24,110 --> 01:54:21,630

abductions maybe create some that

2705

01:54:26,240 --> 01:54:24,120

something that involves the perception

2706

01:54:29,250 --> 01:54:26,250

of UFOs with some secret aircraft

2707

01:54:31,680 --> 01:54:29,260

okay the that's that's a possibility but

2708

01:54:33,570 --> 01:54:31,690

then again why what's the what's the

2709

01:54:37,590 --> 01:54:33,580

premise what's the payoff okay what was

2710

01:54:39,630 --> 01:54:37,600

it pay office LSD they did that I think

2711

01:54:42,690 --> 01:54:39,640

they wanted to see exactly how it was

2712

01:54:44,220 --> 01:54:42,700

going to affect you know reaction times

2713

01:54:46,080 --> 01:54:44,230

how it's going to affect your mental

2714

01:54:47,490 --> 01:54:46,090

capacities the things are that they're

2715

01:54:50,190 --> 01:54:47,500

still very experimental once they

2716

01:54:52,920 --> 01:54:50,200

understood how dangerous it was they

2717

01:54:54,660 --> 01:54:52,930

backed off on it but that early on their

2718

01:54:56,730 --> 01:54:54,670

ruin wasn't a lot of knowledge about

2719

01:54:58,680 --> 01:54:56,740

what these things did and they wanted to

2720

01:55:01,170 --> 01:54:58,690

see if and have any you know beneficial

2721

01:55:04,290 --> 01:55:01,180

effects government will do things like

2722

01:55:07,950 --> 01:55:04,300

that to its own detriment but in terms

2723

01:55:10,770 --> 01:55:07,960

of faking an alien abduction I just I

2724

01:55:14,910 --> 01:55:10,780

don't see that however there's another

2725

01:55:17,940 --> 01:55:14,920

possibility consider what if the aliens

2726

01:55:21,180 --> 01:55:17,950

themselves are inducing these

2727

01:55:23,580 --> 01:55:21,190

experiences as a psychological terror

2728

01:55:27,120 --> 01:55:23,590

what alien psychological experiments and

2729

01:55:29,690 --> 01:55:27,130

more we're talking to like that walk

2730

01:55:32,490 --> 01:55:29,700

into Jeff Danyluk with Jeanne and Chris

2731

01:55:34,790 --> 01:55:32,500

we're doing this experiment it's called

2732

01:55:41,850 --> 01:55:34,800

the para cast

2733

01:55:44,550 --> 01:55:41,860

[Music]

2734

01:55:47,100 --> 01:55:44,560

are you ready to order the official para

2735

01:55:48,930 --> 01:55:47,110

cast t-shirt you asked we answered we're

2736

01:55:52,320 --> 01:55:48,940

now taking orders for the official para

2737

01:55:54,390 --> 01:55:52,330

cast t-shirt it comes in white 100%

2738

01:55:56,790 --> 01:55:54,400

cotton the front of it features the same

2739

01:55:59,130 --> 01:55:56,800

logo that we have on our community

2740

01:56:02,460 --> 01:55:59,140

forums on the back it says separating

2741

01:56:04,380 --> 01:56:02,470

signal from noise to order the official

2742

01:56:06,570 --> 01:56:04,390

power cast t-shirt here's all you have

2743

01:56:10,050 --> 01:56:06,580

to do visit our new online store at

2744

01:56:12,660 --> 01:56:10,060

store dot the para cast dot-com one more

2745

01:56:15,000 --> 01:56:12,670

time that's store dot the para cast come

2746

01:56:17,550 --> 01:56:15,010

you can use a major credit card to place

2747

01:56:19,830 --> 01:56:17,560

your order for the official para cast

2748

01:56:21,690 --> 01:56:19,840

t-shirt hey neighbors we have one more

2749

01:56:23,880 --> 01:56:21,700

thing to talk about and that's more

2750

01:56:25,980 --> 01:56:23,890

merchandise at the official power cast

2751
01:56:27,380 --> 01:56:25,990
store we have hats we have jackets we

2752
01:56:29,700 --> 01:56:27,390
even have a flip Video camcorder

2753
01:56:32,400 --> 01:56:29,710
customized with the para cast logo at

2754
01:56:33,930 --> 01:56:32,410
the official para cast or it's all Val

2755
01:56:37,740 --> 01:56:33,940
vailable at the official power cast

2756
01:56:38,940 --> 01:56:37,750
store store dot the para cast com have

2757
01:56:40,470 --> 01:56:38,950
you ever felt like the United States

2758
01:56:42,450 --> 01:56:40,480
government knows way too much about your

2759
01:56:44,670 --> 01:56:42,460
financial affairs I continue to hear

2760
01:56:46,740 --> 01:56:44,680
stories about property seizures frozen

2761
01:56:48,660 --> 01:56:46,750
bank accounts confiscation of stocks and

2762
01:56:50,400 --> 01:56:48,670
bonds it makes me wonder if the US

2763
01:56:52,260 --> 01:56:50,410

citizen will ever again have the right

2764

01:56:54,690 --> 01:56:52,270

to life liberty and the pursuit of

2765

01:56:56,760 --> 01:56:54,700

happiness unfortunately with the drug

2766

01:56:59,610 --> 01:56:56,770

and money laundering Act the IRS Revenue

2767

01:57:00,960 --> 01:56:59,620

Ruling 60-45 of 1984 and the trading

2768

01:57:03,900 --> 01:57:00,970

with the enemy Act in Franklin D

2769

01:57:05,790 --> 01:57:03,910

Roosevelt executive order of 1933 some

2770

01:57:07,830 --> 01:57:05,800

precious metal holdings are subject to

2771

01:57:09,540 --> 01:57:07,840

government intervention for this reason

2772

01:57:11,280 --> 01:57:09,550

Midas Resources has prepared a report

2773

01:57:13,200 --> 01:57:11,290

explaining the boundaries of trading

2774

01:57:15,060 --> 01:57:13,210

precious metals privately whether if you

2775

01:57:16,770 --> 01:57:15,070

have any intention of trading with Midas

2776

01:57:18,360 --> 01:57:16,780

resources or not I have instructed my

2777

01:57:25,320 --> 01:57:18,370

representatives to give this report out

2778

01:57:25,330 --> 01:57:34,070

[Music]

2779

01:57:34,080 --> 01:57:38,340

1-866-931-6190

2780

01:57:41,980 --> 01:57:40,480

what nutrition are you missing that's

2781

01:57:44,710 --> 01:57:41,990

leading to the four major diseases

2782

01:57:46,510 --> 01:57:44,720

cancer arthritis heart disease and

2783

01:57:48,040 --> 01:57:46,520

Parkinson's there are at least eighty

2784

01:57:49,780 --> 01:57:48,050

thousand medical studies that show a

2785

01:57:51,580 --> 01:57:49,790

lack of the protein glutathione to be

2786

01:57:54,430 --> 01:57:51,590

linked to cancer heart disease

2787

01:57:56,380 --> 01:57:54,440

Parkinson's macular degeneration lung

2788

01:57:59,980 --> 01:57:56,390

disease digestive diseases diabetes

2789

01:58:02,110 --> 01:57:59,990

Alzheimer's ALS rheumatoid arthritis and

2790

01:58:04,060 --> 01:58:02,120

lupus in all at least sixty eight

2791

01:58:05,440 --> 01:58:04,070

diseases what is the number one food by

2792

01:58:07,300 --> 01:58:05,450

which your body is most empowered to

2793

01:58:09,670 --> 01:58:07,310

increase its glutathione production it

2794

01:58:12,370 --> 01:58:09,680

is undamaged whey protein from grass-fed

2795

01:58:15,190 --> 01:58:12,380

cows OneWorld whey is truly the first

2796

01:58:16,750 --> 01:58:15,200

undamaged whey protein all other whey

2797

01:58:19,420 --> 01:58:16,760

protein powders are damaged by heat

2798

01:58:21,550 --> 01:58:19,430

chemicals and filtration OneWorld ways

2799

01:58:23,710 --> 01:58:21,560

the most life-giving whey protein powder

2800

01:58:25,570 --> 01:58:23,720

ever produced call eight eight eight

2801
01:58:27,250 --> 01:58:25,580
nine eight eight three three two five

2802
01:58:29,920 --> 01:58:27,260
that's eight eight eight nine eight

2803
01:58:35,750 --> 01:58:29,930
eight three three two five or visit one

2804
01:58:38,940 --> 01:58:36,870
[Music]

2805
01:58:40,690 --> 01:58:38,950
we all know that berkey water

2806
01:58:43,180 --> 01:58:40,700
purification systems are the most

2807
01:58:45,220 --> 01:58:43,190
trusted name in water filtration as an

2808
01:58:46,930 --> 01:58:45,230
authorized Berkey dealer for over 6

2809
01:58:49,720 --> 01:58:46,940
years in serving thousands of satisfied

2810
01:58:51,430 --> 01:58:49,730
customers the Berkey guy offers amazing

2811
01:58:53,680 --> 01:58:51,440
specials for berkey water filtration

2812
01:58:55,360 --> 01:58:53,690
systems the Berkey light systems include

2813
01:58:57,190 --> 01:58:55,370

a set of self-sterilizing and re

2814

01:58:59,080 --> 01:58:57,200

cleanable black purification elements

2815

01:59:01,780 --> 01:58:59,090

that purify water by removing chlorine

2816

01:59:03,790 --> 01:59:01,790

pathogenic hi Ted Anderson announcing a

2817

01:59:05,890 --> 01:59:03,800

great way to listen to radio hi this is

2818

01:59:07,870 --> 01:59:05,900

Ted hi this is Ted Anderson if you'd

2819

01:59:10,270 --> 01:59:07,880

like to listen to GCN programs on the

2820

01:59:12,430 --> 01:59:10,280

goal I have great news GCM has created a

2821

01:59:14,590 --> 01:59:12,440

Droid and iPhone application and it's

2822

01:59:16,390 --> 01:59:14,600

free just as easy as going to GC and

2823

01:59:37,860 --> 01:59:16,400

live.com click on the banner and

2824

01:59:42,960 --> 01:59:39,390

[Music]

2825

01:59:45,270 --> 01:59:42,970

we'd like to hear from you if you have a

2826
01:59:50,010 --> 01:59:45,280
comment or question about the para cast

2827
01:59:55,350 --> 01:59:50,020
send it to news at the para cast com

2828
01:59:57,470 --> 01:59:55,360
that's news at the podcast.com and if

2829
02:00:00,420 --> 01:59:57,480
you'd like to catch up on past episodes

2830
02:00:04,700 --> 02:00:00,430
we have hundreds of shows for you to

2831
02:00:10,020 --> 02:00:04,710
download direct from the para cast com

2832
02:00:16,470 --> 02:00:10,030
that's the para cast dot-com or check us

2833
02:00:19,290 --> 02:00:16,480
out at iTunes so alien psychologist Jeff

2834
02:00:22,230 --> 02:00:19,300
you think they're involved in pulling a

2835
02:00:27,060 --> 02:00:22,240
few tricks here to see how we primitive

2836
02:00:29,790 --> 02:00:27,070
tribal beings react like nomads I think

2837
02:00:32,010 --> 02:00:29,800
that think about the the crop circles

2838
02:00:34,440 --> 02:00:32,020

when they first came out before people

2839

02:00:36,840 --> 02:00:34,450

started chopping them and it would be

2840

02:00:39,540 --> 02:00:36,850

fairly easy for them to create something

2841

02:00:41,760 --> 02:00:39,550

like that using electromagnetic energy

2842

02:00:43,740 --> 02:00:41,770

just create a crop circle and then sit

2843

02:00:46,350 --> 02:00:43,750

back and see what what are they going to

2844

02:00:48,900 --> 02:00:46,360

do about it well it's fascinating we

2845

02:00:51,450 --> 02:00:48,910

copy and we have contests to see who can

2846

02:00:54,150 --> 02:00:51,460

make the best crop circles I think that

2847

02:00:55,830 --> 02:00:54,160

tells them a lot about us and so how

2848

02:00:58,260 --> 02:00:55,840

hard would it be to induce these

2849

02:01:00,570 --> 02:00:58,270

experiences even if it's not a real

2850

02:01:04,950 --> 02:01:00,580

experience it can all be completely done

2851
02:01:06,870 --> 02:01:04,960
in the mind I read in my book on UFOs I

2852
02:01:09,540 --> 02:01:06,880
talked about a story of a woman in

2853
02:01:13,200 --> 02:01:09,550
Australia who claimed to be a duck

2854
02:01:15,840 --> 02:01:13,210
and she had a couple of gentlemen who

2855
02:01:18,060 --> 02:01:15,850
were with a local UFO organization ride

2856
02:01:19,290 --> 02:01:18,070
with her to this point where she's this

2857
02:01:21,630 --> 02:01:19,300
place where she says she gets abducted

2858
02:01:23,520 --> 02:01:21,640
while she was sitting there in the car

2859
02:01:25,110 --> 02:01:23,530
with them she started to recount this

2860
02:01:26,820 --> 02:01:25,120
whole abduction experience he was

2861
02:01:29,010 --> 02:01:26,830
telling them they're taking me they got

2862
02:01:30,750 --> 02:01:29,020
me in their ship they're doing this and

2863
02:01:32,880 --> 02:01:30,760

doing that and these guys are sitting

2864

02:01:34,920 --> 02:01:32,890

here watching her have this experience

2865

02:01:35,340 --> 02:01:34,930

she has to left the car nothing's going

2866

02:01:37,590 --> 02:01:35,350

on

2867

02:01:39,150 --> 02:01:37,600

but the her it was very realistic and I

2868

02:01:41,100 --> 02:01:39,160

wonder if the aliens don't have this

2869

02:01:43,890 --> 02:01:41,110

ability to put these these things into

2870

02:01:45,420 --> 02:01:43,900

our brain a couple of select people just

2871

02:01:47,130 --> 02:01:45,430

to give them the experience of the

2872

02:01:49,290 --> 02:01:47,140

abduction just to see how they react to

2873

02:01:51,960 --> 02:01:49,300

it it's it's an intriguing possibility

2874

02:01:53,280 --> 02:01:51,970

that's creative thinking like that so

2875

02:01:55,260 --> 02:01:53,290

you know I'll think

2876

02:01:57,540 --> 02:01:55,270

the aliens they want you more just

2877

02:01:59,130 --> 02:01:57,550

observe it I also want to see what we do

2878

02:02:01,020 --> 02:01:59,140

in certain circumstances because I think

2879

02:02:03,030 --> 02:02:01,030

they aren't prepping us eventually for

2880

02:02:05,430 --> 02:02:03,040

contact and in order to do that you

2881

02:02:07,260 --> 02:02:05,440

really need to know what we would do of

2882

02:02:09,930 --> 02:02:07,270

course it's a very slow preparation

2883

02:02:11,400 --> 02:02:09,940

process isn't it it is it's it's a

2884

02:02:12,720 --> 02:02:11,410

lengthy process and they don't think

2885

02:02:13,980 --> 02:02:12,730

they're in any great hurry you know

2886

02:02:16,050 --> 02:02:13,990

these people have probably been out

2887

02:02:18,090 --> 02:02:16,060

there for hundreds of thousands of years

2888

02:02:20,790 --> 02:02:18,100

and they're gonna take their time there

2889

02:02:22,860 --> 02:02:20,800

may be also more than one group that are

2890

02:02:24,360 --> 02:02:22,870

studying us some of them are still you

2891

02:02:26,520 --> 02:02:24,370

know early on in their studies and

2892

02:02:27,810 --> 02:02:26,530

others have almost completed their

2893

02:02:29,850 --> 02:02:27,820

studies maybe they're it's not good at

2894

02:02:31,350 --> 02:02:29,860

sharing information so you know it could

2895

02:02:34,800 --> 02:02:31,360

be a lot of things like that happening

2896

02:02:37,710 --> 02:02:34,810

okay so we have the alien psychological

2897

02:02:38,760 --> 02:02:37,720

experts trying to see what kind of stuff

2898

02:02:41,190 --> 02:02:38,770

they can do with the primitive

2899

02:02:43,500 --> 02:02:41,200

Earthlings and its partner may be of a

2900

02:02:46,110 --> 02:02:43,510

long-term plan but the other thing here

2901

02:02:48,840 --> 02:02:46,120

is how can all this go on and the

2902

02:02:51,030 --> 02:02:48,850

government not recognize it I mean if

2903

02:02:52,470 --> 02:02:51,040

UFOs are real don't you think there are

2904

02:02:54,300 --> 02:02:52,480

people within the government smart

2905

02:02:56,490 --> 02:02:54,310

enough to realize we've got a pretty

2906

02:02:58,920 --> 02:02:56,500

strange mystery going on here we've got

2907

02:03:01,290 --> 02:02:58,930

figured out what it is yeah maybe they

2908

02:03:04,560 --> 02:03:01,300

have well you know that's possible but

2909

02:03:06,600 --> 02:03:04,570

my impression of the government is that

2910

02:03:09,420 --> 02:03:06,610

you know it's got its plate full with

2911

02:03:11,540 --> 02:03:09,430

everyday things there's probably not

2912

02:03:15,000 --> 02:03:11,550

putting a lot of a lot of mental energy

2913

02:03:17,220 --> 02:03:15,010

into aliens they're too busy the passing

2914

02:03:19,710 --> 02:03:17,230

bills that say In God We Trust which is

2915

02:03:21,000 --> 02:03:19,720

already on the dollar bill precise but

2916

02:03:24,170 --> 02:03:21,010

doing stuff like that you know the

2917

02:03:27,830 --> 02:03:24,180

government if you really look at it is

2918

02:03:30,360 --> 02:03:27,840

literally you know incompetence and

2919

02:03:32,460 --> 02:03:30,370

which is why I don't really think it's

2920

02:03:34,290 --> 02:03:32,470

capable of holding those kinds of

2921

02:03:36,560 --> 02:03:34,300

Secrets for long or figuring those

2922

02:03:38,160 --> 02:03:36,570

things out it kind of follows the crowd

2923

02:03:40,950 --> 02:03:38,170

if it's ever

2924

02:03:42,060 --> 02:03:40,960

I think it's addressed either contact us

2925

02:03:43,770 --> 02:03:42,070

they're not going to contact the

2926

02:03:47,310 --> 02:03:43,780

government they're probably going to

2927

02:03:49,830 --> 02:03:47,320

contact some civilian scientific

2928

02:03:51,480 --> 02:03:49,840

organization or something like that and

2929

02:03:54,090 --> 02:03:51,490

they're going to just bypass governments

2930

02:03:58,680 --> 02:03:54,100

completely and just go right straight to

2931

02:04:00,690 --> 02:03:58,690

the people who matter so wait a minute

2932

02:04:02,859 --> 02:04:00,700

are you talking they're gonna contact

2933

02:04:07,959 --> 02:04:02,869

Steven Greer

2934

02:04:10,629 --> 02:04:07,969

oh my god now I hope not well you know

2935

02:04:13,449 --> 02:04:10,639

you bring up a good point and you know

2936

02:04:16,119 --> 02:04:13,459

one of the things that I I go back and

2937

02:04:17,409 --> 02:04:16,129

forth with quite a bit is this idea of

2938

02:04:20,889 --> 02:04:17,419

how much does the government actually

2939

02:04:22,899 --> 02:04:20,899

know we had John Alexander Colonel John

2940

02:04:25,359 --> 02:04:22,909

Alexander on the show a couple of months

2941

02:04:28,869 --> 02:04:25,369

back and that's you know he said hey I

2942

02:04:32,219 --> 02:04:28,879

was an insider I tried my darndest I had

2943

02:04:35,739 --> 02:04:32,229

a good group of you know inquiring minds

2944

02:04:37,119 --> 02:04:35,749

inside the Beast and we looked and

2945

02:04:39,399 --> 02:04:37,129

looked and looked and we really couldn't

2946

02:04:40,779 --> 02:04:39,409

find any sort of Clearing House any sort

2947

02:04:43,689 --> 02:04:40,789

of centralized point where this

2948

02:04:46,330 --> 02:04:43,699

information appeared to be you know held

2949

02:04:49,060 --> 02:04:46,340

secret that's not saying that it's not I

2950

02:04:53,500 --> 02:04:49,070

mean we're talking about an industrial

2951
02:04:55,929 --> 02:04:53,510
complex that on September 10th 2001

2952
02:04:57,759 --> 02:04:55,939
Donald Rumsfeld after doing you know a

2953
02:05:00,279 --> 02:04:57,769
complete audit of the Department of

2954
02:05:03,100 --> 02:05:00,289
Defense says we're missing 2.2 trillion

2955
02:05:05,080 --> 02:05:03,110
dollars that's a lot of dough and you

2956
02:05:07,029 --> 02:05:05,090
can do a lot of things with with that

2957
02:05:10,330 --> 02:05:07,039
dough and if there is some sort of

2958
02:05:14,319 --> 02:05:10,340
national security element to the whole

2959
02:05:18,699 --> 02:05:14,329
UFO question that's being kept on the Qt

2960
02:05:21,549 --> 02:05:18,709
shall we say you better believe and I

2961
02:05:23,619 --> 02:05:21,559
hope they're smart enough to marshal the

2962
02:05:26,080 --> 02:05:23,629
resources and at least look at this

2963
02:05:28,419 --> 02:05:26,090

subject and monitor it very closely I

2964

02:05:30,459 --> 02:05:28,429

agree with you I think grain can file

2965

02:05:32,259 --> 02:05:30,469

the government doesn't know that it has

2966

02:05:35,080 --> 02:05:32,269

a left hand and if it did it would

2967

02:05:36,429 --> 02:05:35,090

probably tattletale huh but you know again

2968

02:05:39,369 --> 02:05:36,439

this whole idea of the government not

2969

02:05:44,080 --> 02:05:39,379

being able to hold secrets that's not

2970

02:05:45,879 --> 02:05:44,090

necessarily so but hey I can be wrong it

2971

02:05:48,879 --> 02:05:45,889

like I said I flip-flop back and forth

2972

02:05:51,669 --> 02:05:48,889

on this one it also you're also assuming

2973

02:05:54,969 --> 02:05:51,679

that the extraterrestrials don't have

2974

02:05:58,000 --> 02:05:54,979

the ability to really stay hidden you

2975

02:05:59,649 --> 02:05:58,010

know they they probably can be overhead

2976
02:06:01,359 --> 02:05:59,659
right now you'd never know it they can

2977
02:06:04,479 --> 02:06:01,369
bend light they know we already have

2978
02:06:06,250 --> 02:06:04,489
stealth technology there are hundreds of

2979
02:06:10,209 --> 02:06:06,260
years ahead of us they have a cloaking

2980
02:06:11,830 --> 02:06:10,219
device well essentially a cloaking yeah

2981
02:06:14,349 --> 02:06:11,840
I mean it's not how difficult would it

2982
02:06:15,830 --> 02:06:14,359
be to bend light probably there are

2983
02:06:18,229 --> 02:06:15,840
technologies they're using

2984
02:06:19,820 --> 02:06:18,239
that we will eventually develop and we

2985
02:06:22,250 --> 02:06:19,830
will say well this is fairly simple now

2986
02:06:24,350 --> 02:06:22,260
we understand how how the stuff works

2987
02:06:27,560 --> 02:06:24,360
I wonder why we didn't use it earlier it

2988
02:06:29,689 --> 02:06:27,570

just it seems so real so simple now and

2989

02:06:32,870 --> 02:06:29,699

I saw magnetic steel it's gonna bend

2990

02:06:33,770 --> 02:06:32,880

light so I mean we know that already so

2991

02:06:36,140 --> 02:06:33,780

mm-hmm

2992

02:06:37,640 --> 02:06:36,150

it's just a matter of bringing the thing

2993

02:06:39,109 --> 02:06:37,650

is there's a lot of things we could do

2994

02:06:41,450 --> 02:06:39,119

that we just don't have the technology

2995

02:06:44,780 --> 02:06:41,460

to do it yet it just hasn't caught up to

2996

02:06:46,970 --> 02:06:44,790

our ideas you know we already understand

2997

02:06:49,129 --> 02:06:46,980

what travel to wormholes and things like

2998

02:06:51,050 --> 02:06:49,139

this but we just don't have you know

2999

02:06:53,270 --> 02:06:51,060

warp engines and all that kind of stuff

3000

02:06:56,629 --> 02:06:53,280

that'll lets us do it we're not likely

3001

02:06:58,510 --> 02:06:56,639

to for quite a while yet so we can't

3002

02:07:02,540 --> 02:06:58,520

harness harness the power of a star to

3003

02:07:05,109 --> 02:07:02,550

do you know do our will right exactly

3004

02:07:07,100 --> 02:07:05,119

these people apparently can these

3005

02:07:09,950 --> 02:07:07,110

extraterrestrials have that ability in

3006

02:07:11,990 --> 02:07:09,960

the paddock for a long time so I think

3007

02:07:14,870 --> 02:07:12,000

that they're perfectly capable of

3008

02:07:17,300 --> 02:07:14,880

remaining hidden from us for as long as

3009

02:07:19,600 --> 02:07:17,310

they want so when they do appear that

3010

02:07:22,520 --> 02:07:19,610

may be part of their psychological

3011

02:07:27,229 --> 02:07:22,530

testing you know let's but show up and

3012

02:07:29,500 --> 02:07:27,239

see what they do what's the motivation

3013

02:07:32,689 --> 02:07:29,510

well if there's so far advanced of us

3014

02:07:35,149 --> 02:07:32,699

advanced beyond us aren't we kind of

3015

02:07:37,100 --> 02:07:35,159

like ants in an ant farm I mean what are

3016

02:07:39,800 --> 02:07:37,110

we some science project for you know

3017

02:07:42,500 --> 02:07:39,810

some young alien somewhere maybe we're

3018

02:07:44,270 --> 02:07:42,510

part of some sort of software program

3019

02:07:46,399 --> 02:07:44,280

that's been developed by some you know

3020

02:07:48,740 --> 02:07:46,409

alien kid or or a kid in the fifteenth

3021

02:07:52,370 --> 02:07:48,750

dimension I mean my motivation my

3022

02:07:54,649 --> 02:07:52,380

suspicion is to get us used to the idea

3023

02:07:56,990 --> 02:07:54,659

of extraterrestrial so when they do

3024

02:07:59,660 --> 02:07:57,000

finally contact us there won't be that

3025

02:08:01,399 --> 02:07:59,670

show why would they say a thousand years

3026

02:08:03,320 --> 02:08:01,409

doing it well the first couple of

3027

02:08:05,570 --> 02:08:03,330

thousand years I think that we were just

3028

02:08:07,939 --> 02:08:05,580

so primitive that there was really was

3029

02:08:09,649 --> 02:08:07,949

just a like studying ants in a bottle

3030

02:08:11,990 --> 02:08:09,659

but now that they know we're at the

3031

02:08:13,700 --> 02:08:12,000

point where we've developed back there

3032

02:08:16,129 --> 02:08:13,710

were gods they came down at two

3033

02:08:18,439 --> 02:08:16,139

Thunderbolts and said bow down before me

3034

02:08:21,890 --> 02:08:18,449

and give me your first meal before Saad

3035

02:08:24,080 --> 02:08:21,900

Eddin we're talking with Jeff Danyluk

3036

02:08:26,780 --> 02:08:24,090

you like that huh you're talking to gene

3037

02:08:30,500 --> 02:08:26,790

and Chris not Zod because you're in the

3038

02:08:35,010 --> 02:08:32,790

[Music]

3039

02:08:38,290 --> 02:08:35,020

America's number one source for

3040

02:08:42,940 --> 02:08:38,300

independent talk radio for over a decade

3041

02:08:45,160 --> 02:08:42,950

we are the gcn radio network graphic

3042

02:08:47,410 --> 02:08:45,170

converter is the image manipulation tool

3043

02:08:49,570 --> 02:08:47,420

for the rest of us it does not use any

3044

02:08:51,820 --> 02:08:49,580

database you get full control of all

3045

02:08:53,950 --> 02:08:51,830

your files want to view the images of a

3046

02:08:56,680 --> 02:08:53,960

folder drag it into graphic converter

3047

02:08:58,420 --> 02:08:56,690

and a powerful browser opens up to show

3048

02:09:00,670 --> 02:08:58,430

your image files you could use it for

3049

02:09:02,650 --> 02:09:00,680

slideshows you could use it to import

3050

02:09:05,140 --> 02:09:02,660

images from digital cameras or from

3051

02:09:06,640 --> 02:09:05,150

scanners me to do some image editing you

3052

02:09:09,550 --> 02:09:06,650

can do that too in graphic converter

3053

02:09:11,680 --> 02:09:09,560

also print catalogs convert from so many

3054

02:09:14,080 --> 02:09:11,690

formats I can't even list them download

3055

02:09:16,330 --> 02:09:14,090

now to see if graphic converter is good

3056

02:09:18,550 --> 02:09:16,340

for you like one and a half million

3057

02:09:20,770 --> 02:09:18,560

other users guess what you could save

3058

02:09:22,960 --> 02:09:20,780

money when you buy graphic converter use

3059

02:09:25,270 --> 02:09:22,970

the coupon code night I'll use the

3060

02:09:27,670 --> 02:09:25,280

coupon code night owl to get a special

3061

02:09:31,810 --> 02:09:27,680

price for graphic converter go to Lemke

3062

02:09:38,350 --> 02:09:31,820

soft calm that's Ellie MKE soft calm

3063

02:09:40,750 --> 02:09:38,360

wonky soft calm Ellie MKE soft calm with

3064

02:09:42,820 --> 02:09:40,760

new financial dominoes falling each day

3065

02:09:44,710 --> 02:09:42,830

do you know who really runs this country

3066

02:09:47,200 --> 02:09:44,720

this is Alex Jones with a special

3067

02:09:48,610 --> 02:09:47,210

message about the gangster economy folks

3068

02:09:50,950 --> 02:09:48,620

if you're lucky enough to have a little

3069

02:09:52,720 --> 02:09:50,960

money set aside for a rainy day this

3070

02:09:54,370 --> 02:09:52,730

could be the most important message

3071

02:09:56,320 --> 02:09:54,380

you'll ever hear I want to tell you

3072

02:09:58,720 --> 02:09:56,330

about an exciting new book that reveals

3073

02:10:00,910 --> 02:09:58,730

ought to keep the gangster economy from

3074

02:10:03,700 --> 02:10:00,920

murdering your money that's right

3075

02:10:06,010 --> 02:10:03,710

murdering your money learn about the 14

3076

02:10:07,990 --> 02:10:06,020

vicious dominoes of destruction set to

3077

02:10:10,660 --> 02:10:08,000

unleash hell on earth for savers and

3078

02:10:14,230 --> 02:10:10,670

investors learn the 11 ways to play

3079

02:10:16,180 --> 02:10:14,240

gangster economy judo and when learn how

3080

02:10:19,210 --> 02:10:16,190

to beat the bad guys at their own game

3081

02:10:21,580 --> 02:10:19,220

learn ingenious ways to profit in the

3082

02:10:23,920 --> 02:10:21,590

new gangster economy to read more about

3083

02:10:26,290 --> 02:10:23,930

this amazing new book don't wait go to

3084

02:10:28,990 --> 02:10:26,300

gangster economy calm that's gangster

3085

02:10:31,030 --> 02:10:29,000

economy doc dawn don't let the bad guys

3086

02:10:36,870 --> 02:10:31,040

destroy your money go to gauge for

3087

02:10:42,570 --> 02:10:39,990

if you constantly feel rundown and tired

3088

02:10:44,490 --> 02:10:42,580

your ph level might be low and your body

3089

02:10:46,620 --> 02:10:44,500

could be full of toxins if what you

3090

02:10:48,480 --> 02:10:46,630

drink is not at a ph level of 8 or

3091

02:10:50,460 --> 02:10:48,490

higher you are inviting bacteria and

3092

02:10:52,320 --> 02:10:50,470

acid to thrive in your body but there is

3093

02:10:54,720 --> 02:10:52,330

something you can do simply add 10 drops

3094

02:10:56,790 --> 02:10:54,730

of alkaviva plasma pH drops to your

3095

02:10:59,160 --> 02:10:56,800

water to help your body rid itself of

3096

02:11:01,680 --> 02:10:59,170

acidic wastes increase oxygen and raise

3097

02:11:03,930 --> 02:11:01,690

your pH balance to optimum levels Alka

3098

02:11:06,000 --> 02:11:03,940

vision plasma pH drops combine a unique

3099

02:11:07,980 --> 02:11:06,010

formula of the most alkaline minerals in

3100

02:11:09,870 --> 02:11:07,990

the world alkalizing the water you drink

3101

02:11:11,940 --> 02:11:09,880

ridding your body of acidic waste and

3102

02:11:14,010 --> 02:11:11,950

toxins and helping you regain energy and

3103

02:11:16,410 --> 02:11:14,020

vibrant health and studies show viruses

3104

02:11:18,720 --> 02:11:16,420

bacteria and toxins cannot survive in an

3105

02:11:21,030 --> 02:11:18,730

alkaline high ph environment order your

3106

02:11:24,360 --> 02:11:21,040

bottle of aquavit and plasma ph drops at

3107

02:11:27,120 --> 02:11:24,370

aqua vision comm that's al k a vision

3108

02:11:29,820 --> 02:11:27,130

calm or call two six nine four zero nine

3109

02:11:32,610 --> 02:11:29,830

one seven seven six two six nine four

3110

02:11:34,650 --> 02:11:32,620

zero nine one seven seven six alkalize

3111

02:11:38,100 --> 02:11:34,660

your body supercharge your health at

3112

02:11:40,470 --> 02:11:38,110

Alka vision comm today big berkey water

3113

02:11:42,450 --> 02:11:40,480

filters are in high demand storable

3114

02:11:44,820 --> 02:11:42,460

foods are also in high demand big berkey

3115

02:11:46,530 --> 02:11:44,830

water filters calm has always kept our

3116

02:11:48,690 --> 02:11:46,540

focus on the berkey water filter

3117

02:11:50,430 --> 02:11:48,700

products but increasingly our customers

3118

02:11:52,500 --> 02:11:50,440

have been asking for storable foods

3119

02:11:55,110 --> 02:11:52,510

after months of research big berkey

3120

02:11:57,600 --> 02:11:55,120

water filters calm now offers great

3121

02:11:59,850 --> 02:11:57,610

tasting long-lasting storable foods

3122

02:12:02,280 --> 02:11:59,860

these ready-to-eat meals are packed in

3123

02:12:03,810 --> 02:12:02,290

airtight nitrogen pouches all you do is

3124

02:12:06,270 --> 02:12:03,820

just add water and because they're

3125

02:12:08,010 --> 02:12:06,280

sealed so well they come with a 25 year

3126

02:12:09,930 --> 02:12:08,020

shelf life combined our berkey water

3127

02:12:11,940 --> 02:12:09,940

filters which are powerful enough to

3128

02:12:13,980 --> 02:12:11,950

purify treated untreated or even

3129

02:12:16,200 --> 02:12:13,990

stagnant pond water with our storable

3130

02:12:18,210 --> 02:12:16,210

foods and you have a winning combination

3131

02:12:21,060 --> 02:12:18,220

remember we offer free shipping on every

3132

02:12:22,920 --> 02:12:21,070

order over \$50 NGC and listeners receive

3133

02:12:26,790 --> 02:12:22,930

five percent off all ceramic filter

3134

02:12:29,790 --> 02:12:26,800

systems visit big ber Kei water filters

3135

02:12:32,430 --> 02:12:29,800

calm or call 877 ninety nine Berkey

3136

02:12:39,750 --> 02:12:32,440

that's big berkey water filters calm or

3137

02:12:47,459 --> 02:12:42,770

[Music]

3138

02:12:49,830 --> 02:12:47,469

this is heroes you do listen to the

3139

02:12:57,180 --> 02:12:49,840

podcast because you will learn a great

3140

02:13:00,000 --> 02:12:57,190

deal so the aliens are really called Zod

3141

02:13:01,709 --> 02:13:00,010

their new race of aliens called the Zod

3142

02:13:04,100 --> 02:13:01,719

I might as well write a contact story

3143

02:13:06,930 --> 02:13:04,110

about that we have Jeff Danyluk

3144

02:13:09,060 --> 02:13:06,940

presenting a very down-to-earth view

3145

02:13:11,010 --> 02:13:09,070

about what the heck is going on out

3146

02:13:11,700 --> 02:13:11,020

there with gene and Chris on the power

3147

02:13:14,879 --> 02:13:11,710

cast

3148

02:13:17,100 --> 02:13:14,889

so therefore the aliens can look at this

3149

02:13:19,439 --> 02:13:17,110

in a long-range way they could arrive

3150

02:13:20,760 --> 02:13:19,449

and see primitive Earthlings and maybe

3151

02:13:23,459 --> 02:13:20,770

it's not the same people we don't know

3152

02:13:26,939 --> 02:13:23,469

how long they live and they observe us

3153

02:13:30,780 --> 02:13:26,949

over the centuries and they decide well

3154

02:13:33,000 --> 02:13:30,790

now they seem to be developing a modicum

3155

02:13:36,120 --> 02:13:33,010

of intelligence let's play closer

3156

02:13:38,070 --> 02:13:36,130

attention maybe we should land or do

3157

02:13:41,310 --> 02:13:38,080

they have a prime directive well that's

3158

02:13:43,229 --> 02:13:41,320

a good possibility well consider the

3159

02:13:45,419 --> 02:13:43,239

possibility that there are multiple

3160

02:13:47,430 --> 02:13:45,429

species out there and that some of them

3161

02:13:50,280 --> 02:13:47,440

are protector species they actually say

3162

02:13:52,470 --> 02:13:50,290

look you can observe but don't touch and

3163

02:13:55,229 --> 02:13:52,480

they will enforce that think about it

3164

02:13:57,390 --> 02:13:55,239

what would we do when we develop extra

3165

02:13:58,620 --> 02:13:57,400

interstellar capabilities and we start

3166

02:14:01,410 --> 02:13:58,630

coming across these different

3167

02:14:03,149 --> 02:14:01,420

civilizations like in Star Trek I think

3168

02:14:06,030 --> 02:14:03,159

that we would do much like that we would

3169

02:14:09,300 --> 02:14:06,040

say okay these areas are open to study

3170

02:14:11,189 --> 02:14:09,310

but you cannot make contact wait a

3171

02:14:13,169 --> 02:14:11,199

minute technology remember the Star Trek

3172

02:14:15,390 --> 02:14:13,179

episode where they were observing the

3173

02:14:17,160 --> 02:14:15,400

planet and their cloaking device failed

3174

02:14:19,950 --> 02:14:17,170

and they they got caught with their

3175

02:14:22,740 --> 02:14:19,960

pants down and and they they seriously

3176

02:14:24,750 --> 02:14:22,750

impacted the civilization that they were

3177

02:14:27,959 --> 02:14:24,760

studying because they inadvertently

3178

02:14:29,220 --> 02:14:27,969

because of a malfunction who revealed

3179

02:14:33,990 --> 02:14:29,230

their presents remember that episode

3180

02:14:38,209 --> 02:14:34,000

yeah interesting idea hopefully be a

3181

02:14:40,740 --> 02:14:38,219

little more confident than that you know

3182

02:14:44,419 --> 02:14:40,750

didn't bring down the craft at Roswell

3183

02:14:46,410 --> 02:14:44,429

is what here is what I'm hearing here

3184

02:14:47,830 --> 02:14:46,420

crap I don't see why I would bring down

3185

02:14:50,149 --> 02:14:47,840

Mars

3186

02:14:52,520 --> 02:14:50,159

well we have to assume that of course

3187

02:14:54,350 --> 02:14:52,530

the aliens are weird that's why we can

3188

02:14:56,839 --> 02:14:54,360

bring them down that's kind of dumb - I

3189

02:14:59,899 --> 02:14:56,849

don't accept that theory that they would

3190

02:15:01,819 --> 02:14:59,909

be so primitive that our radar could

3191

02:15:04,159 --> 02:15:01,829

bring them down you know I mean think

3192

02:15:05,629 --> 02:15:04,169

about it before you even came into orbit

3193

02:15:07,520 --> 02:15:05,639

you probably already know a lot about us

3194

02:15:09,859 --> 02:15:07,530

you sent unmanned probes down here

3195

02:15:12,620 --> 02:15:09,869

you've tested the atmosphere you know

3196

02:15:15,109 --> 02:15:12,630

exactly what were what we're made of so

3197

02:15:17,799 --> 02:15:15,119

before they even approach us they've

3198

02:15:20,870 --> 02:15:17,809

already got a pretty good idea of what

3199

02:15:23,179 --> 02:15:20,880

what's going on down here so well if

3200

02:15:25,790 --> 02:15:23,189

that's the case Jeff then why do people

3201

02:15:28,370 --> 02:15:25,800

still report landed craft occupants

3202

02:15:30,560 --> 02:15:28,380

coming out they walk around gathering

3203

02:15:33,199 --> 02:15:30,570

plants and soil like they've never seen

3204

02:15:34,790 --> 02:15:33,209

it before what's up with that again that

3205

02:15:36,379 --> 02:15:34,800

comes the reliability of the stories you

3206

02:15:38,810 --> 02:15:36,389

know do you choose to believe them or

3207

02:15:40,850 --> 02:15:38,820

not I'm open to it but that's just a

3208

02:15:44,449 --> 02:15:40,860

story you know so I can't you can't make

3209

02:15:46,629 --> 02:15:44,459

any sort of a premise based on just a

3210

02:15:48,949 --> 02:15:46,639

story like that you have to have more

3211

02:15:50,929 --> 02:15:48,959

there are stories that do have some

3212

02:15:52,549 --> 02:15:50,939

physical evidence there's you know some

3213

02:15:55,100 --> 02:15:52,559

pretty compelling cases that would

3214

02:15:58,159 --> 02:15:55,110

suggest they have some sort of weird

3215

02:16:00,649 --> 02:15:58,169

collective amnesia they forgot that they

3216

02:16:03,739 --> 02:16:00,659

already came down and did you know

3217

02:16:06,140 --> 02:16:03,749

standard procedures I mean it's obvious

3218

02:16:09,859 --> 02:16:06,150

with the abduction phenomenon I mean how

3219

02:16:12,109 --> 02:16:09,869

many times you need to you know sexually

3220

02:16:14,179 --> 02:16:12,119

abuse somebody with machinery to to

3221

02:16:16,719 --> 02:16:14,189

understand you know what it is that

3222

02:16:19,850 --> 02:16:16,729

you're looking for for instance so

3223

02:16:22,429 --> 02:16:19,860

there's there's an absurdity factor that

3224

02:16:24,589 --> 02:16:22,439

there is you know sort of in Irwin

3225

02:16:27,109 --> 02:16:24,599

throughout all a lot of accounts and

3226

02:16:29,179 --> 02:16:27,119

very credible accounts as well I'm just

3227

02:16:31,759 --> 02:16:29,189

wondering we again my question from

3228

02:16:34,400 --> 02:16:31,769

before what would be the motivation well

3229

02:16:36,679 --> 02:16:34,410

if we're talking multiple races there

3230

02:16:39,139 --> 02:16:36,689

could be races that are late to the show

3231

02:16:40,969 --> 02:16:39,149

and maybe they you know they have it

3232

02:16:43,820 --> 02:16:40,979

that you know the races are probably so

3233

02:16:46,219 --> 02:16:43,830

so different from one another that they

3234

02:16:48,049 --> 02:16:46,229

may not even be able even capable of

3235

02:16:49,189 --> 02:16:48,059

sharing information you know they can

3236

02:16:51,709 --> 02:16:49,199

have certain you know just not be able

3237

02:16:53,229 --> 02:16:51,719

to communicate on any level so they

3238

02:16:55,459 --> 02:16:53,239

would have to do their own

3239

02:16:57,830 --> 02:16:55,469

investigations so I mean that's that's

3240

02:16:59,240 --> 02:16:57,840

another possibility there you can

3241

02:17:00,980 --> 02:16:59,250

speculate all night on what they're

3242

02:17:03,050 --> 02:17:00,990

doing and why they do it

3243

02:17:04,760 --> 02:17:03,060

but again you'd this speculation you

3244

02:17:06,190 --> 02:17:04,770

can't really go anywhere with it so

3245

02:17:09,800 --> 02:17:06,200

there's no reason to assume that

3246

02:17:11,600 --> 02:17:09,810

basically there's one club of ETS one

3247

02:17:14,060 --> 02:17:11,610

Federation that comes down here and they

3248

02:17:15,290 --> 02:17:14,070

talk to each other I don't think so I

3249

02:17:17,330 --> 02:17:15,300

mean some of them may be able to

3250

02:17:20,720 --> 02:17:17,340

communicate amongst themselves but the

3251

02:17:24,290 --> 02:17:20,730

galaxy is so vast you could have a huge

3252

02:17:27,110 --> 02:17:24,300

stellar Empire and not ever encounter

3253

02:17:29,540 --> 02:17:27,120

another sentient life-form you know for

3254

02:17:31,370 --> 02:17:29,550

hundreds and thousands of light-years in

3255

02:17:33,580 --> 02:17:31,380

any direction maybe they're fairly rare

3256

02:17:36,890 --> 02:17:33,590

maybe there's not more than a dozen

3257

02:17:39,080 --> 02:17:36,900

sentient star bearing races out there so

3258

02:17:41,930 --> 02:17:39,090

who knows you know there's we know

3259

02:17:43,850 --> 02:17:41,940

nothing about our own galaxy we're just

3260

02:17:45,320 --> 02:17:43,860

beginning to scratch the surface we just

3261

02:17:47,840 --> 02:17:45,330

discovered that there's other planets

3262

02:17:50,810 --> 02:17:47,850

for heaven sakes breathing on the tip of

3263

02:17:53,210 --> 02:17:50,820

the iceberg at this point but one thing

3264

02:17:55,610 --> 02:17:53,220

that you know has always has always sort

3265

02:17:59,120 --> 02:17:55,620

of made me scratch my head about this

3266

02:18:01,100 --> 02:17:59,130

whole thing is you know why do we as

3267

02:18:03,950 --> 02:18:01,110

humans think we're important enough for

3268

02:18:07,100 --> 02:18:03,960

anything out there to be remotely

3269

02:18:11,360 --> 02:18:07,110

interested in in us we're violent we're

3270

02:18:14,930 --> 02:18:11,370

primitive we're misogynist we have very

3271

02:18:16,070 --> 02:18:14,940

aggressive tendencies to the detriment

3272

02:18:18,950 --> 02:18:16,080

of our fellow humans

3273

02:18:21,560 --> 02:18:18,960

we're very provincial and nationalistic

3274

02:18:24,350 --> 02:18:21,570

and tribal why would something be

3275

02:18:26,930 --> 02:18:24,360

interested in an unevolved species like

3276

02:18:29,810 --> 02:18:26,940

us my assumption is that they were once

3277

02:18:31,850 --> 02:18:29,820

that way themselves you know if we were

3278

02:18:34,670 --> 02:18:31,860

to travel about the Stars and we came

3279

02:18:37,850 --> 02:18:34,680

across a civilization comparable to our

3280

02:18:39,920 --> 02:18:37,860

own even though we're so much further

3281

02:18:41,690 --> 02:18:39,930

advanced than that we would still find

3282

02:18:44,540 --> 02:18:41,700

it a source of fascination we would

3283

02:18:46,070 --> 02:18:44,550

still want to see how they develop if

3284

02:18:48,350 --> 02:18:46,080

their development is parallel to our own

3285

02:18:50,060 --> 02:18:48,360

did they develop the same way we did did

3286

02:18:52,070 --> 02:18:50,070

they move in a different direction do

3287

02:18:55,790 --> 02:18:52,080

they their warlike tendencies eventually

3288

02:18:57,680 --> 02:18:55,800

go away people are constantly studying

3289

02:18:59,450 --> 02:18:57,690

insects they're studying ants are

3290

02:19:01,310 --> 02:18:59,460

fascinated with these creatures of the

3291

02:19:03,260 --> 02:19:01,320

earth so I can't imagine that any

3292

02:19:05,270 --> 02:19:03,270

extraterrestrial I had any degree of

3293

02:19:07,940 --> 02:19:05,280

curiosity at all but they may also be a

3294

02:19:10,430 --> 02:19:07,950

point here where civilizations reach a

3295

02:19:12,440 --> 02:19:10,440

certain critical point at which they can

3296

02:19:14,390 --> 02:19:12,450

go either of two ways one destroy the

3297

02:19:18,350 --> 02:19:14,400

civilization to move

3298

02:19:21,430 --> 02:19:18,360

on and maybe we're at that crux now they

3299

02:19:23,570 --> 02:19:21,440

look at the cause of our development and

3300

02:19:26,270 --> 02:19:23,580

maybe they're deciding if they should

3301

02:19:29,630 --> 02:19:26,280

interfere and guide us send Michael

3302

02:19:32,541 --> 02:19:29,640

Rennie Klaatun down to visit us with Gore

3303

02:19:35,840 --> 02:19:32,551

to destroy everybody or just leave us

3304

02:19:38,390 --> 02:19:35,850

alone who knows well you know we tend to

3305

02:19:40,130 --> 02:19:38,400

think that the destruction would be the

3306

02:19:41,840 --> 02:19:40,140

end of everything but new to us

3307

02:19:44,210 --> 02:19:41,850

we won't be just one of many different

3308

02:19:46,280 --> 02:19:44,220

cultures if we destroy ourselves I just

3309

02:19:49,190 --> 02:19:46,290

make note of that in the log and move on

3310

02:19:50,211 --> 02:19:49,200

to the next group you know so we have

3311

02:19:56,091 --> 02:19:50,221

attempted to think that they're gonna

3312

02:19:57,440 --> 02:19:56,101

save us well you're the one that said

3313

02:19:58,791 --> 02:19:57,450

that they're gonna come down and reveal

3314

02:20:01,310 --> 02:19:58,801

themselves I don't think that's ever

3315

02:20:04,700 --> 02:20:01,320

gonna happen Jeff myself definitely none

3316

02:20:06,081 --> 02:20:04,710

of my lifetime I suspect that you're

3317

02:20:08,180 --> 02:20:06,091

right probably not in our lifetime but

3318

02:20:09,650 --> 02:20:08,190

consider that at some point we're

3319

02:20:11,660 --> 02:20:09,660

probably going to begin to develop

3320

02:20:14,081 --> 02:20:11,670

interstellar capabilities and at some

3321

02:20:18,560 --> 02:20:14,091

point they're gonna need to to let them

3322

02:20:23,001 --> 02:20:18,570

even not if it's up to Obama why are we

3323

02:20:25,190 --> 02:20:23,011

talking about future there's a Zefram

3324

02:20:27,020 --> 02:20:25,200

Cochrane out there who's going to

3325

02:20:29,690 --> 02:20:27,030

develop stardrive like in the Star Trek

3326

02:20:32,810 --> 02:20:29,700

universe sometime in the middle of the

3327

02:20:34,551 --> 02:20:32,820

21st century after the entire planet has

3328

02:20:37,671 --> 02:20:34,561

nearly destroyed itself

3329

02:20:40,100 --> 02:20:37,681

God knows prophetic science fiction has

3330

02:20:42,020 --> 02:20:40,110

always been prophetic hasn't it you know

3331

02:20:44,030 --> 02:20:42,030

if you look at the science fiction of

3332

02:20:47,331 --> 02:20:44,040

the 19th century so much of its come

3333

02:20:50,180 --> 02:20:47,341

true in this century and it's almost as

3334

02:20:52,430 --> 02:20:50,190

though God has given a science fiction

3335

02:20:53,961 --> 02:20:52,440

to sort of reveal a little bit about the

3336

02:20:55,730 --> 02:20:53,971

future and they're not getting it from

3337

02:20:57,461 --> 02:20:55,740

ET we're just coming up with it

3338

02:21:02,001 --> 02:20:57,471

ourselves

3339

02:21:03,921 --> 02:21:02,011

it's built into our genius or just don't

3340

02:21:07,570 --> 02:21:03,931

real okay so let's look at the other end

3341

02:21:10,940 --> 02:21:07,580

of it here do you think et cetera us or

3342

02:21:12,921 --> 02:21:10,950

manipulated us in one way or another no

3343

02:21:15,381 --> 02:21:12,931

because that would destroy the whole

3344

02:21:17,961 --> 02:21:15,391

point of the experiment if you're going

3345

02:21:19,761 --> 02:21:17,971

to manipulate it then you have you're

3346

02:21:23,930 --> 02:21:19,771

not gonna learn okay but even if they

3347

02:21:26,240 --> 02:21:23,940

see it us beginning okay or they did

3348

02:21:27,270 --> 02:21:26,250

some genetic manipulation then they sit

3349

02:21:30,240 --> 02:21:27,280

back and let's see

3350

02:21:32,190 --> 02:21:30,250

this experiment does yo-yo maybe we're

3351
02:21:36,390 --> 02:21:32,200
just we're just the experiment inside a

3352
02:21:39,180 --> 02:21:36,400
petri dish and we're just a cell in

3353
02:21:40,770 --> 02:21:39,190
God's fingernail yeah look at the movie

3354
02:21:45,320 --> 02:21:40,780
Men in Black where they had an entire

3355
02:21:47,910 --> 02:21:45,330
galaxy in a little bit of a jewel case

3356
02:21:51,030 --> 02:21:47,920
that's hanging from somebody was it was

3357
02:21:54,150 --> 02:21:51,040
a well that too but I the one I liked

3358
02:21:57,780 --> 02:21:54,160
was the the bus station locker you know

3359
02:22:00,060 --> 02:21:57,790
all hail who was a que oh ok all the

3360
02:22:01,470 --> 02:22:00,070
little little creatures inside the the

3361
02:22:03,780 --> 02:22:01,480
locker and the bus station or the

3362
02:22:05,671 --> 02:22:03,790
airport this is a tiny universe and

3363
02:22:07,711 --> 02:22:05,681

we're talking in this tiny universe with

3364

02:22:10,320 --> 02:22:07,721

the near to well himself from Denver

3365

02:22:12,841 --> 02:22:10,330

Jeff Danyluk neighbors we want you to

3366

02:22:16,801 --> 02:22:12,851

check out our newly updated forums go to

3367

02:22:20,761 --> 02:22:16,811

forum dot Lapera cast calm that's forum

3368

02:22:22,230 --> 02:22:20,771

dot the power cast calm a new snazzier

3369

02:22:24,751 --> 02:22:22,240

look better integration with your

3370

02:22:27,180 --> 02:22:24,761

favorite social networks check it out

3371

02:22:30,470 --> 02:22:27,190

I'm Jane he's Chris you're in the para

3372

02:22:35,030 --> 02:22:32,420

[Music]

3373

02:22:38,059 --> 02:22:35,040

are you tired of searching for great

3374

02:22:42,800 --> 02:22:38,069

talk radio more important searching

3375

02:22:44,479 --> 02:22:42,810

overall we are the gcn radio network you

3376

02:22:46,400 --> 02:22:44,489

expect professional service from your

3377

02:22:48,080 --> 02:22:46,410

doctor your accountant and even the girl

3378

02:22:49,910 --> 02:22:48,090

who takes your morning coffee order why

3379

02:22:52,519 --> 02:22:49,920

not from your domain registrar to

3380

02:22:54,740 --> 02:22:52,529

namecheap.com provides stellar service

3381

02:22:56,599 --> 02:22:54,750

with no sneaky upselling we offer more

3382

02:22:58,400 --> 02:22:56,609

features and security options for your

3383

02:23:00,650 --> 02:22:58,410

website then there are ways to order a

3384

02:23:02,660 --> 02:23:00,660

latte and new domains come with whois

3385

02:23:04,550 --> 02:23:02,670

guard to protect your personal info at

3386

02:23:07,670 --> 02:23:04,560

namecheap.com you can get your domain

3387

02:23:10,219 --> 02:23:07,680

for as low as \$2.99 now is a great time

3388

02:23:12,590 --> 02:23:10,229

to get to know namecheap.com for 58

3389

02:23:14,450 --> 02:23:12,600

years fate has provided true reports of

3390

02:23:16,189 --> 02:23:14,460

the strange and unknown fate brings you

3391

02:23:17,719 --> 02:23:16,199

the latest in all aspects of the

3392

02:23:20,599 --> 02:23:17,729

paranormal like angels and miracles

3393

02:23:22,309 --> 02:23:20,609

psychic phenomena ghosts UFOs and much

3394

02:23:24,679 --> 02:23:22,319

much more to receive your complimentary

3395

02:23:27,110 --> 02:23:24,689

fate magazine call now at one eight

3396

02:23:30,290 --> 02:23:27,120

hundred seven two eight two seven three

3397

02:23:32,780 --> 02:23:30,300

oh or visit their website at WWF at mag

3398

02:23:35,059 --> 02:23:32,790

comm that's one eight hundred seven two

3399

02:23:39,290 --> 02:23:35,069

eight two seven three zero what are you

3400

02:23:41,389 --> 02:23:39,300

waiting for your fate awaits you owe the

3401

02:23:43,130 --> 02:23:41,399

IRS money you can't pay then listen

3402

02:23:45,650 --> 02:23:43,140

carefully because you already know that

3403

02:23:47,479 --> 02:23:45,660

the problem won't go away by itself you

3404

02:23:50,120 --> 02:23:47,489

can get help today from the leading tax

3405

02:23:52,070 --> 02:23:50,130

expert in the country dan pillow hi I'm

3406

02:23:54,110 --> 02:23:52,080

Dan Cola the IRS isn't going to just

3407

02:23:56,059 --> 02:23:54,120

forget about you right now the IRS is

3408

02:23:57,590 --> 02:23:56,069

hiring thousands of tax collectors to go

3409

02:23:59,809 --> 02:23:57,600

after delinquent accounts just like

3410

02:24:02,540 --> 02:23:59,819

yours that's why you need to take action

3411

02:24:04,340 --> 02:24:02,550

today and I can help I take a simple but

3412

02:24:06,740 --> 02:24:04,350

proven approach to solving your tax debt

3413

02:24:08,000 --> 02:24:06,750

problem first I stabilize collections so

3414

02:24:10,370 --> 02:24:08,010

you don't have to worry about waging

3415

02:24:12,110 --> 02:24:10,380

Bank levies next I build a detailed plan

3416

02:24:13,939 --> 02:24:12,120

to get your debt reduced to the fullest

3417

02:24:14,630 --> 02:24:13,949

extent possible sometimes even

3418

02:24:16,760 --> 02:24:14,640

eliminated

3419

02:24:18,170 --> 02:24:16,770

finally I work with you every step of

3420

02:24:19,790 --> 02:24:18,180

the way to get your problem solved once

3421

02:24:22,849 --> 02:24:19,800

and for all so call now for a free

3422

02:24:25,219 --> 02:24:22,859

consultation call 1-800 three four six

3423

02:24:27,590 --> 02:24:25,229

six eight two nine dan pillow will solve

3424

02:24:29,240 --> 02:24:27,600

your tax problem guaranteed he's helped

3425

02:24:32,929 --> 02:24:29,250

thousands of people and he can help you

3426

02:24:34,400 --> 02:24:32,939

too call us today at 834 six six eight

3427

02:24:39,019 --> 02:24:34,410

twenty nine that's eight hundred

3428

02:24:41,059 --> 02:24:39,029

thirty-four no tax can heart and body

3429

02:24:42,439 --> 02:24:41,069

extract help with other ailments besides

3430

02:24:44,211 --> 02:24:42,449

heart conditions high blood pressure

3431

02:24:46,371 --> 02:24:44,221

clogged arteries or unbalanced

3432

02:24:48,791 --> 02:24:46,381

Lester all it did for Karen I've been

3433

02:24:51,651 --> 02:24:48,801

using heart and body extract for

3434

02:24:54,501 --> 02:24:51,661

approximately two weeks I've had an ear

3435

02:24:56,480 --> 02:24:54,511

wax buildup problems for many years with

3436

02:24:59,301 --> 02:24:56,490

over-the-counter stuff not working at

3437

02:25:01,911 --> 02:24:59,311

all I had very poor hearing due to this

3438

02:25:03,951 --> 02:25:01,921

ear wax buildup well after 2 weeks of

3439

02:25:06,501 --> 02:25:03,961

taking heart and body extract my earwax

3440

02:25:08,991 --> 02:25:06,511

build-up almost completely cleared up

3441

02:25:11,331 --> 02:25:09,001

but this be the effect of better body

3442

02:25:13,671 --> 02:25:11,341

circulation heart and body extract is an

3443

02:25:15,680 --> 02:25:13,681

effective 100% organic nutritional

3444

02:25:17,961 --> 02:25:15,690

supplement specially formulated to allow

3445

02:25:22,310 --> 02:25:17,971

your body to heal itself my hearing is

3446

02:25:25,251 --> 02:25:22,320

almost completely back to normal order

3447

02:25:28,401 --> 02:25:25,261

by calling 866 two nine five five three

3448

02:25:30,831 --> 02:25:28,411

zero five or online at HB extract calm

3449

02:25:35,001 --> 02:25:30,841

that's eight six six two nine five five

3450

02:25:37,011 --> 02:25:35,011

three zero five or HB extract calm heart

3451
02:25:39,770 --> 02:25:37,021
and body extract for a long and healthy

3452
02:25:42,591 --> 02:25:39,780
life what happened man you used to be

3453
02:25:43,281 --> 02:25:42,601
energetic happy and Wow did the ladies

3454
02:25:45,051 --> 02:25:43,291
love you

3455
02:25:47,720 --> 02:25:45,061
now you fall asleep on the couch

3456
02:25:50,751 --> 02:25:47,730
irritable and out of shape don't be that

3457
02:25:53,241 --> 02:25:50,761
guy call now for a risk-free trial of

3458
02:25:55,941 --> 02:25:53,251
Ageless Male a natural supplement shown

3459
02:25:58,520 --> 02:25:55,951
to raise testosterone by 50% and

3460
02:26:01,131 --> 02:25:58,530
maintain healthy normal levels no

3461
02:26:03,261 --> 02:26:01,141
injections no appointments with healthy

3462
02:26:05,511 --> 02:26:03,271
testosterone levels you can feel that

3463
02:26:08,631 --> 02:26:05,521

energy again that great outlook again

3464

02:26:11,331 --> 02:26:08,641

and yes even a healthy sex drive right

3465

02:26:13,640 --> 02:26:11,341

now you can try Ageless Male risk-free

3466

02:26:15,621 --> 02:26:13,650

there's nothing to lose guys if you're a

3467

02:26:17,691 --> 02:26:15,631

man who's noticed changes in your body

3468

02:26:20,001 --> 02:26:17,701

your mood your sex life

3469

02:26:22,941 --> 02:26:20,011

call now for a risk-free trial of

3470

02:26:25,371 --> 02:26:22,951

Ageless Male be the guy you used to be

3471

02:26:27,921 --> 02:26:25,381

just call one eight eight eight two four

3472

02:26:30,531 --> 02:26:27,931

six zero six two three don't wait

3473

02:26:32,781 --> 02:26:30,541

another day just call one eight eight

3474

02:26:35,541 --> 02:26:32,791

eight two four six zero six two three

3475

02:26:42,010 --> 02:26:35,551

again one eight eight eight two four six

3476

02:26:47,870 --> 02:26:45,170

hi this is Clifford Cliff international

3477

02:26:50,510 --> 02:26:47,880

director for the mutual UFO network you

3478

02:26:56,990 --> 02:26:50,520

are listening to the parrot after the

3479

02:26:59,630 --> 02:26:57,000

gold standard a paranormal radio so

3480

02:27:01,430 --> 02:26:59,640

we're just tiny crazy creatures and

3481

02:27:02,420 --> 02:27:01,440

we're trying to figure out what the

3482

02:27:05,690 --> 02:27:02,430

heck's going on

3483

02:27:11,270 --> 02:27:05,700

what's your tails paramecium Jean oh we

3484

02:27:14,510 --> 02:27:11,280

are speak for yourself speaking for all

3485

02:27:16,730 --> 02:27:14,520

of us well I mean there's a lot of

3486

02:27:18,290 --> 02:27:16,740

possibilities out there and you know we

3487

02:27:23,570 --> 02:27:18,300

couldn't talk about them all you want

3488

02:27:25,550 --> 02:27:23,580

but the bottom line I think is that this

3489

02:27:27,530 --> 02:27:25,560

is a very big universe and I think that

3490

02:27:29,660 --> 02:27:27,540

there is a lot more going on than we

3491

02:27:31,250 --> 02:27:29,670

imagined just like there's a lot more

3492

02:27:33,650 --> 02:27:31,260

going on in the ocean than we can see

3493

02:27:35,570 --> 02:27:33,660

from the surface once you get under the

3494

02:27:37,280 --> 02:27:35,580

water you'll start seeing all kinds of

3495

02:27:39,050 --> 02:27:37,290

things happening and and I think it's

3496

02:27:41,030 --> 02:27:39,060

the same way with extraterrestrials

3497

02:27:43,490 --> 02:27:41,040

there's a there's a lot of stuff

3498

02:27:46,610 --> 02:27:43,500

happening we don't know about it and we

3499

02:27:48,290 --> 02:27:46,620

may not in in this lifetime but

3500

02:27:50,180 --> 02:27:48,300

eventually I think that we're going to

3501

02:27:53,720 --> 02:27:50,190

come aware of it and start figuring

3502

02:27:55,730 --> 02:27:53,730

things out so you don't think that all

3503

02:27:57,550 --> 02:27:55,740

these freedom of information documents

3504

02:28:01,160 --> 02:27:57,560

released around the world will ever

3505

02:28:02,690 --> 02:28:01,170

reveal anything of significance no

3506

02:28:04,430 --> 02:28:02,700

because if there was anything of a

3507

02:28:07,820 --> 02:28:04,440

significance in them you you wouldn't

3508

02:28:10,370 --> 02:28:07,830

commit it to paper you would never write

3509

02:28:12,650 --> 02:28:10,380

that down it could be anything you know

3510

02:28:15,710 --> 02:28:12,660

somewhere but then everybody can hack

3511

02:28:17,720 --> 02:28:15,720

the computers oh yeah I'm you can also

3512

02:28:19,490 --> 02:28:17,730

delete everything off your computer -

3513

02:28:21,980 --> 02:28:19,500

you know the thing is is that if you're

3514

02:28:23,270 --> 02:28:21,990

really dealing with extraterrestrials

3515

02:28:26,600 --> 02:28:23,280

you're not gonna keep a paper record of

3516

02:28:32,770 --> 02:28:26,610

it that somebody can you know get from

3517

02:28:35,840 --> 02:28:32,780

the library that's a John abyss is

3518

02:28:38,210 --> 02:28:35,850

producing documentation and records and

3519

02:28:40,610 --> 02:28:38,220

stuff so you know chances are there is

3520

02:28:42,920 --> 02:28:40,620

some record of something somewhere I

3521

02:28:45,080 --> 02:28:42,930

want to see the gun camera footage I

3522

02:28:48,980 --> 02:28:45,090

want to see the satellite tracking logs

3523

02:28:52,250 --> 02:28:48,990

the stuff that you know with without

3524

02:28:53,269 --> 02:28:52,260

even a moment's hesitation I would say

3525

02:28:57,380 --> 02:28:53,279

that there is

3526

02:29:00,679 --> 02:28:57,390

incredible visual evidence footage that

3527

02:29:03,139 --> 02:29:00,689

the military has and probably I would

3528

02:29:05,929 --> 02:29:03,149

say in association with the military the

3529

02:29:07,550 --> 02:29:05,939

you know the aerospace companies and you

3530

02:29:10,579 --> 02:29:07,560

know that their satellite tracking data

3531

02:29:13,939 --> 02:29:10,589

and and really good quality stuff there

3532

02:29:17,989 --> 02:29:13,949

these guys have been watching with very

3533

02:29:20,269 --> 02:29:17,999

very evolved toys for several decades at

3534

02:29:22,789 --> 02:29:20,279

the least so we know that there's at

3535

02:29:25,369 --> 02:29:22,799

least that body of evidence there who's

3536

02:29:29,170 --> 02:29:25,379

who's in charge of it have you done any

3537

02:29:32,779 --> 02:29:29,180

digging into who is you know potentially

3538

02:29:34,250 --> 02:29:32,789

monitoring all this activity with within

3539

02:29:36,619 --> 02:29:34,260

the government I mean have you have you

3540

02:29:38,840 --> 02:29:36,629

looked at that at all honestly no

3541

02:29:41,329 --> 02:29:38,850

because I really don't believe that

3542

02:29:43,699 --> 02:29:41,339

there is all that much information out

3543

02:29:45,559 --> 02:29:43,709

there I do I think there's probably some

3544

02:29:48,289 --> 02:29:45,569

interesting stuff out there but again I

3545

02:29:50,929 --> 02:29:48,299

go back to my premise well Jeff sorry to

3546

02:29:52,969 --> 02:29:50,939

interrupt hold on one second I I dear

3547

02:29:55,250 --> 02:29:52,979

friend of mine was involved in the

3548

02:29:57,229 --> 02:29:55,260

optics programs for practically every

3549

02:30:00,050 --> 02:29:57,239

project we had from Apollo until the

3550

02:30:02,239 --> 02:30:00,060

early 90s he told me he thought that

3551
02:30:05,269 --> 02:30:02,249
every pretty much every system that's

3552
02:30:08,840 --> 02:30:05,279
been developed from 99 forward has that

3553
02:30:13,029 --> 02:30:08,850
function as one of its main functions is

3554
02:30:15,590 --> 02:30:13,039
monitoring the airspace the interstellar

3555
02:30:18,670 --> 02:30:15,600
you know interplanetary airspace around

3556
02:30:22,159 --> 02:30:18,680
this planet and in tracking these these

3557
02:30:25,399 --> 02:30:22,169
objects so you know I think there is

3558
02:30:27,829 --> 02:30:25,409
there is you know there is some element

3559
02:30:31,039 --> 02:30:27,839
of the control structure that is

3560
02:30:33,260 --> 02:30:31,049
monitoring all this stuff that you yeah

3561
02:30:35,809 --> 02:30:33,270
I don't doubt it well again we're going

3562
02:30:37,639 --> 02:30:35,819
back to the question of how how capable

3563
02:30:39,800 --> 02:30:37,649

are these ETS are keeping it a secret

3564

02:30:41,869 --> 02:30:39,810

how I'm keeping yourself eating I

3565

02:30:45,289 --> 02:30:41,879

doesn't matter how advanced our

3566

02:30:48,139 --> 02:30:45,299

technology is and and how you know from

3567

02:30:49,849 --> 02:30:48,149

our perspective it it's very advanced

3568

02:30:52,130 --> 02:30:49,859

when there is very primitive so wouldn't

3569

02:30:56,090 --> 02:30:52,140

that mean also that they could maybe

3570

02:30:58,219 --> 02:30:56,100

send Holograms of their crafts that we

3571

02:30:59,750 --> 02:30:58,229

look at the spaceship here look at the

3572

02:31:00,889 --> 02:30:59,760

spaceship out there you're doing

3573

02:31:03,590 --> 02:31:00,899

something somewhere else

3574

02:31:05,569 --> 02:31:03,600

mm-hmm that's entirely possible I'm

3575

02:31:06,679 --> 02:31:05,579

saying you really like children dealing

3576

02:31:08,479 --> 02:31:06,689

with adults

3577

02:31:10,519 --> 02:31:08,489

we think we've got the coolest toys in

3578

02:31:12,469 --> 02:31:10,529

the world and they just laugh at it and

3579

02:31:14,809 --> 02:31:12,479

say this is just primitive stuff we had

3580

02:31:17,059 --> 02:31:14,819

this stuff 500 years ago you guys are

3581

02:31:19,910 --> 02:31:17,069

starting you think it's so advanced you

3582

02:31:21,349 --> 02:31:19,920

know they're they can hide from us

3583

02:31:24,380 --> 02:31:21,359

anytime they want to and we're never

3584

02:31:25,880 --> 02:31:24,390

gonna find them point well-taken

3585

02:31:27,679 --> 02:31:25,890

so that's why I really don't think

3586

02:31:29,750 --> 02:31:27,689

there's a lot out there that we don't

3587

02:31:31,160 --> 02:31:29,760

know about if there was somebody who

3588

02:31:33,679 --> 02:31:31,170

knew something eventually they don't

3589

02:31:37,489 --> 02:31:33,689

tell us because that's human nature is

3590

02:31:39,469 --> 02:31:37,499

to reveal what we know what we could do

3591

02:31:42,410 --> 02:31:39,479

it so aren't we considering here that

3592

02:31:44,750 --> 02:31:42,420

maybe the UFO researchers some of them

3593

02:31:46,609 --> 02:31:44,760

are being a little too egotistical to

3594

02:31:48,699 --> 02:31:46,619

think they can understand the motives of

3595

02:31:52,519 --> 02:31:48,709

this alien race

3596

02:31:54,319 --> 02:31:52,529

that's a possibility you know you can

3597

02:31:57,279 --> 02:31:54,329

guess all you want what they're doing

3598

02:32:01,099 --> 02:31:57,289

and but just remember it's all guessing

3599

02:32:03,019 --> 02:32:01,109

we don't know because you know we're

3600

02:32:06,949 --> 02:32:03,029

dealing with an intellect here which is

3601
02:32:09,679 --> 02:32:06,959
so far beyond our own that you know it's

3602
02:32:11,960 --> 02:32:09,689
like carrying you know children against

3603
02:32:15,380 --> 02:32:11,970
against college professors there's no

3604
02:32:17,210 --> 02:32:15,390
match well one thing that I do know and

3605
02:32:18,380 --> 02:32:17,220
I'm sure you'll probably agree with me

3606
02:32:22,120 --> 02:32:18,390
here I know gene whoa

3607
02:32:26,630 --> 02:32:22,130
is that we have not one shred of

3608
02:32:31,219 --> 02:32:26,640
unequivocal data that would even suggest

3609
02:32:33,800 --> 02:32:31,229
a I don't know prove I think would be

3610
02:32:37,160 --> 02:32:33,810
the best word the existence of an

3611
02:32:39,649 --> 02:32:37,170
intelligent extraterrestrial life-form I

3612
02:32:42,050 --> 02:32:39,659
mean we have not one shred of evidence

3613
02:32:44,210 --> 02:32:42,060

correct me if I'm wrong no that's true

3614

02:32:46,099 --> 02:32:44,220

nothing that's empirical that you can

3615

02:32:48,949 --> 02:32:46,109

anybody can look at and say absolutely

3616

02:32:51,170 --> 02:32:48,959

that's what it is and that's my design

3617

02:32:53,449 --> 02:32:51,180

you know if they want us to know about

3618

02:32:55,729 --> 02:32:53,459

them they'll reveal them themselves to

3619

02:32:57,170 --> 02:32:55,739

us and if they don't we're not going to

3620

02:32:59,389 --> 02:32:57,180

find your stuff we're not gonna they're

3621

02:33:01,279 --> 02:32:59,399

not gonna crash in Roswell and we're

3622

02:33:02,359 --> 02:33:01,289

gonna cover it and reverse-engineer it

3623

02:33:04,790 --> 02:33:02,369

and they're just gonna sit back and

3624

02:33:07,160 --> 02:33:04,800

watch us you know that's not doesn't

3625

02:33:10,460 --> 02:33:07,170

make sense logically that they would do

3626

02:33:13,880 --> 02:33:10,470

stuff like that and and so that's why so

3627

02:33:16,460 --> 02:33:13,890

much of the UFO stuff out there I think

3628

02:33:18,620 --> 02:33:16,470

it's bogus it's it's made up it's

3629

02:33:20,269 --> 02:33:18,630

sensationalized it may be well-meaning

3630

02:33:23,179 --> 02:33:20,279

it might be quite sincere

3631

02:33:26,840 --> 02:33:23,189

but a lot of it is really just a fantasy

3632

02:33:28,699 --> 02:33:26,850

that we've created until the truth

3633

02:33:31,159 --> 02:33:28,709

really does eventually one day hit us in

3634

02:33:32,479 --> 02:33:31,169

the face and we have to confront and the

3635

02:33:35,809 --> 02:33:32,489

question would be then whether that

3636

02:33:38,179 --> 02:33:35,819

truth that we fantasize is of our own

3637

02:33:40,029 --> 02:33:38,189

invention or we're being fed a little

3638

02:33:42,439 --> 02:33:40,039

bit from someone or other

3639

02:33:45,979 --> 02:33:42,449

yeah we can have a little bit of both it

3640

02:33:49,010 --> 02:33:45,989

might be kind of a what's the word kind

3641

02:33:52,699 --> 02:33:49,020

of pulling our chain okay so then the

3642

02:33:55,010 --> 02:33:52,709

other question yank yank do we sit back

3643

02:33:57,500 --> 02:33:55,020

and take it is there nothing we can do

3644

02:33:59,029 --> 02:33:57,510

but just observe and hope that we'll

3645

02:34:02,170 --> 02:33:59,039

figure something out before it's too

3646

02:34:08,869 --> 02:34:05,840

there's nothing we can do in any real

3647

02:34:11,389 --> 02:34:08,879

sense of you know listening there their

3648

02:34:15,050 --> 02:34:11,399

attention I think the only thing we can

3649

02:34:17,329 --> 02:34:15,060

really do is be aware of the fact that

3650

02:34:20,029 --> 02:34:17,339

this is a very big universe and I think

3651

02:34:22,819 --> 02:34:20,039

we share with a lot of people and just

3652

02:34:25,069 --> 02:34:22,829

to try to understand these things well I

3653

02:34:28,130 --> 02:34:25,079

think I don't understand is why people

3654

02:34:31,189 --> 02:34:28,140

say there are no UFOs there are no

3655

02:34:33,979 --> 02:34:31,199

aliens you know to me that's such a

3656

02:34:35,329 --> 02:34:33,989

statement that can't be supported any

3657

02:34:37,130 --> 02:34:35,339

more than the statement that there are

3658

02:34:38,389 --> 02:34:37,140

can be supported you'd have to be open

3659

02:34:41,029 --> 02:34:38,399

to these things and that's really really

3660

02:34:42,859 --> 02:34:41,039

to grow and learn from it so how do you

3661

02:34:45,439 --> 02:34:42,869

grow and learn where do you go from here

3662

02:34:46,719 --> 02:34:45,449

having written these books been around

3663

02:34:49,819 --> 02:34:46,729

and for so long

3664

02:34:51,380 --> 02:34:49,829

well I don't really know where I got

3665

02:34:53,119 --> 02:34:51,390

that's an interesting question I hadn't

3666

02:34:57,319 --> 02:34:53,129

thought about where to go next from here

3667

02:35:00,619 --> 02:34:57,329

I just I think what I had come away

3668

02:35:03,800 --> 02:35:00,629

from this with though is a appreciation

3669

02:35:05,899 --> 02:35:03,810

for how vast the universe is and how

3670

02:35:08,389 --> 02:35:05,909

everything is really related to each

3671

02:35:11,359 --> 02:35:08,399

other and we're all part of this great

3672

02:35:14,630 --> 02:35:11,369

cosmic experiment that stretches across

3673

02:35:17,779 --> 02:35:14,640

billions of light-years and as I

3674

02:35:19,699 --> 02:35:17,789

understand that I kind of take a comfort

3675

02:35:21,260 --> 02:35:19,709

in that just knowing that you know we're

3676

02:35:23,630 --> 02:35:21,270

not really alone there's a lot of things

3677

02:35:25,639 --> 02:35:23,640

going on out there and I don't need to

3678

02:35:28,250 --> 02:35:25,649

know about all of them I just need to be

3679

02:35:30,559 --> 02:35:28,260

aware of where I'm at in my stage of

3680

02:35:32,630 --> 02:35:30,569

development and and he what plays out

3681

02:35:33,260 --> 02:35:32,640

I'll tell you what let's play this out

3682

02:35:35,019 --> 02:35:33,270

where do

3683

02:35:38,170 --> 02:35:35,029

our listeners find more of what you do

3684

02:35:45,170 --> 02:35:38,180

well they go to my website at

3685

02:35:47,569 --> 02:35:45,180

www.archives.gov/calendar but they can

3686

02:35:49,460 --> 02:35:47,579

send me a comment or a question or

3687

02:35:52,309 --> 02:35:49,470

photograph or whatever they want to do

3688

02:35:54,979 --> 02:35:52,319

and I always responded if they're not do

3689

02:35:57,380 --> 02:35:54,989

you mean okay speaking of not being me

3690

02:35:59,420 --> 02:35:57,390

our curious world I like that it kind of

3691

02:36:02,420 --> 02:35:59,430

reminds me of our strange planning of

3692

02:36:03,439 --> 02:36:02,430

which there's a site called our strange

3693

02:36:06,229 --> 02:36:03,449

planet calm

3694

02:36:08,870 --> 02:36:06,239

tell us about it Chris well like Jeff

3695

02:36:11,840 --> 02:36:08,880

site there's a lot of interesting stuff

3696

02:36:14,540 --> 02:36:11,850

including you know how to get my books

3697

02:36:17,479 --> 02:36:14,550

and etc but you know I do lurk about

3698

02:36:20,540 --> 02:36:17,489

form dr. Perik asked calm and we invite

3699

02:36:23,779 --> 02:36:20,550

Jeff to come on and and interact with

3700

02:36:25,069 --> 02:36:23,789

some of our forum posters I'm sure we're

3701

02:36:27,170 --> 02:36:25,079

gonna generate some really cool

3702

02:36:28,609 --> 02:36:27,180

responses on our forums so Jeff and

3703

02:36:34,160 --> 02:36:28,619

you're invited to you know to

3704

02:36:36,859 --> 02:36:34,170

participant found on Twitter the power

3705

02:36:40,219 --> 02:36:36,869

cast Jeff Danyluk I renew that

3706

02:36:42,559 --> 02:36:40,229

invitation to join the forums yeah let's

3707

02:36:44,479 --> 02:36:42,569

see what we can bring and come back for

3708

02:36:46,880 --> 02:36:44,489

another show - this has been fun man

3709

02:37:00,750 --> 02:36:46,890

I've enjoyed it I let the poll you're

3710

02:37:07,300 --> 02:37:04,270

the para cast featuring Jean Steinberg

3711

02:37:10,170 --> 02:37:07,310

and Christopher O'Brien is a copyrighted

3712

02:37:13,900 --> 02:37:10,180

presentation of making the impossible